



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

TUESDAY, JUNE 3RD, 2025

SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR: ALL RIGHT GOOD IS IT ON? GOOD MORNING EVERYONE AND WELCOME MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC. WE WELCOME YOU TO OUR REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, JUNE 3, 2025. WE TAKE NOTE THAT THE QUORUM OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, COUNTY COUNSEL, AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER, AND THE SERGEANT AT ARMS ARE ALL HERE TO ASSIST. WE WILL BEGIN TODAY'S BOARD MEETING WITH THE LAND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR [VIDEO RECORDING]: THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY THE TONGVA, TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH, AND CHUMASH PEOPLES. WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS AND DESCENDANTS, PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE THEIR STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE, SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE, AND MULTI-GENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT DEMONSTRATES OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH, HEALING, AND RECONCILIATION, AND ELEVATING THE STORIES, CULTURE, AND COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO LIVE AND WORK ON THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GROWING AND SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND
2 LOCAL TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER,
3 FERNANDENO TATAVIAM, BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELINO
4 TONGVA, INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL,
5 GABRIELENO/TONGVA, SAN GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS,
6 GABRIELENO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS - KISH NATION, SAN MANUEL
7 BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, SAN FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS.
8 TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE FIRST PEOPLES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY,
9 PLEASE VISIT THE LOS ANGELES CITY/COUNTY NATIVE AMERICAN
10 INDIAN COMMISSION WEBSITE AT LANAIC.LACOUNTY.GOV.

11
12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THE INVOCATION WILL BE LED BY
13 ATHIA CARRIM, INTERFAITH AND EDUCATION DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL
14 INSTITUTE OF TOLERANCE FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT, FOLLOWED BY
15 THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE, WHICH WILL BE LED BY GERMAN GABRIEL,
16 FORMER E4-35T MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM MAINTAINER-
17 INTEGRATOR, UNITED STATES ARMY FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT. IF YOU
18 ARE ABLE, PLEASE STAND.

19
20 **ATHIA CARRIM:** I GREET YOU WITH THE ISLAMIC GREETING, PEACE BE
21 UPON YOU, WITH THE MERCY AND BLESSINGS OF GOD. I WISH TO THANK
22 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR GRACIOUSLY INVITING ME TO GIVE
23 THE INVOCATION THIS MORNING. AS THE CLOUDS OF FEAR AND
24 UNCERTAINTY HOVER ABOVE US, AS ECONOMIC AND FOOD INSECURITY
25 PLAGUES FAMILIES, AND AS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES BECOME MORE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MANIFEST AMONG CHILDREN AND YOUTH, AND AS THE ENVIRONMENTAL
2 ISSUE IMPACTS OUR WORLD SO DECISIVELY, IT BECOMES MORE
3 ESSENTIAL FOR US TO RISE WITH AN ETHICAL AND MORAL
4 CONSCIOUSNESS TO SUPPORT AND HEAL OUR SOULS AND COMMUNITIES.
5 LET US PRAY. IN THE NAME OF GOD, MOST GRACIOUS, MOST MERCIFUL.
6 OUR LORD, WE APPEAR BEFORE YOU WITH HUMBLE HEARTS AND HOPEFUL
7 MINDS. PUT PEACE AND LOVE IN OUR HEARTS FOR THE DIVERSITY THAT
8 MAKES OUR CITY SO BEAUTIFUL. LORD, MOST STRONG, GIVE US THE
9 STRENGTH TO PROTECT AND CARE FOR OUR NEIGHBORS. LORD MOST
10 MERCIFUL ALLOW US TO SHOW KINDNESS TO THOSE VULNERABLE IN
11 SOCIETY. PROTECT US FROM EVIL INSPIRE AND GUIDE US IN
12 DEFENDING THOSE OPEN TO ABUSE. ALLAH OUR SUSTAINER, ALLOW US
13 TO CARE FOR OUR ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAIN THIS WORLD FOR FUTURE
14 GENERATIONS. LORD, MOST GRACIOUS, GRANT US PATIENCE TO LEARN
15 FROM ONE ANOTHER, REMOVE PREJUDICE FROM OUR HEARTS, AND ENABLE
16 US TO LOVE OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF ALL FAITH. I THANK YOU,
17 GOD, FOR THESE YOUR SERVANTS, THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, AND
18 FOR THE WAY OF SERVICE THEY HAVE CHOSEN TO TAKE UP ON BEHALF
19 OF ALL OF US HERE. GUIDE THEM IN THE DECISIONS THEY WILL MAKE
20 FOR THE INHABITANTS OF THE CITY AND SHOW THEM THE PATH OF
21 JUSTICE AND EQUITY SO THAT YOU WILL BE GLORIFIED THROUGH THEIR
22 DECISIONS FOR LOS ANGELES. OH, MOST COMPASSIONATE ONE, LOOK
23 WITH COMPASSION ON THE WHOLE HUMAN FAMILY. TAKE AWAY THE
24 CONTROVERSIAL TEACHINGS OF ARROGANCE, DIVISIONS, AND HATREDS
25 WHICH HAVE BADLY INFECTED OUR HEARTS. REUNITE US IN BONDS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOVE AND WORK THROUGH OUR STRUGGLE AND CONFUSION TO ACCOMPLISH
2 YOUR PURPOSE ON EARTH. AMEN.

3
4 **GERMAN GABRIEL:** GOOD MORNING. PLEASE FACE THE FLAG. PLACE YOUR
5 RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR HEART. IF YOU'RE A VETERAN, YOU MAY
6 RENDER A SALUTE AND JOIN ME IN THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. I
7 PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
8 AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
9 INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL.

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

12
13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOOD MORNING, LOS ANGELES. PLEASE JOIN
14 ME IN WELCOMING ATHIA CARRIM TO TODAY'S BOARD MEETING. SHE CO-
15 FOUNDED THE INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TOLERANCE IN THE CITY
16 OF CARSON TO ESTABLISH A HUB FOR GROWTH AND CREATIVE DIALOGUE
17 BETWEEN MUSLIMS, INCLUDING REFUGEES AND RECENT IMMIGRANTS, THE
18 INTERFAITH COMMUNITY, LAYPEOPLE, AS WELL AS ELECTED OFFICIALS.
19 SHE CURRENTLY SERVES AS THE INTERFAITH AND EDUCATION DIRECTOR,
20 WHERE SHE SUPPORTS WOMEN AND SURVIVORS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BY
21 PROVIDING TRANSCENDENTAL COUNSELING AND OFFERING ACCESS TO
22 COMMUNITY RESOURCES. MS. CARRIM IS THE CO-FOUNDER AND CHAIR OF
23 THE GREATER LOS ANGELES FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION TASK FORCE,
24 A COALITION DEDICATED TO ENDING THIS PRACTICE THROUGH
25 EDUCATION AND CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE INTERVENTION. SHE ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LAUNCHED THE AWARENESS FOR HUMAN TRAFFICKING NIGHT IN
2 PARTNERSHIP WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY AND LEADS
3 THE WOMEN AS PEACE BUILDERS, RECOGNIZING OUR WORTH, EMBRACING
4 OUR DIVERSITY FORUM. MS. KARIM COUNSELS WOMEN FROM AROUND THE
5 WORLD AND HAS FACILITATED EXCHANGE FORUMS IN SOUTH AFRICA,
6 AUSTRALIA, AND MALAYSIA. SHE CURRENTLY SERVES ON THE CITY OF
7 CARSON'S BULLYING PREVENTION COMMISSION. MS. CARRIM HAS BEEN
8 RECOGNIZED BOTH LOCALLY AND NATIONALLY FOR HER WORK, RECEIVING
9 NUMEROUS AWARDS AND HONORS INCLUDING THE AMBASSADOR OF PEACE
10 AWARD FROM THE INTER-RELIGIOUS AND INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION
11 FOR WORLD PEACE AND SHE WAS RECOGNIZED AS A CALIFORNIA WOMAN
12 OF THE YEAR IN 2016 BY OUR LEGISLATURE. MS. CARRIM, PLEASE
13 ACCEPT OUR HEARTFELT GRATITUDE FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE
14 AND HUMAN RIGHTS AND DEFENDING WOMEN AND GIRLS AND FOR GIVING
15 TODAY'S INVOCATION ON BEHALF OF ALL OF MY COLLEAGUES ON THE
16 BOARD TODAY WE THANK AND HONOR YOU. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** I WOULD I WOULD LIKE I'M SORRY.

21
22 [AUDIENCE DISTURBANCE]

23
24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. I'M GIVING, IS THIS
25 WORKING? OKAY. I'M GIVING A FIRST WARNING. I'M ASKING YOU ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO SIT DOWN. I'M ASKING YOU ALL. THIS IS OUR SECOND WARNING
2 AND THEN WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO CLEAR THE ROOM. I'M ASKING YOU
3 ALL TO TAKE A SEAT. WE HEAR YOU. SO, I'M ASKING YOU, I'M GOING
4 TO ASK THAT YOU BE REMOVED FROM THE BOARDROOM. ALL RIGHT, I'M
5 GOING TO ASK YOU TO BE, WE WILL ASK YOU TO BE REMOVED FROM THE
6 BOARDROOM, ALL RIGHT? I'M GOING TO ASK THE SERGEANT AT ARMS TO
7 CLEAR THE ENTIRE ROOM PLEASE. ALL RIGHT SERGEANT AT ARMS
8 THAT'S THE THIRD WARNING. ALL RIGHT EDDIE WE'RE GOING TO
9 ADJOURN FOR FIVE MINUTES WE'RE GOING TO ADJOURN WHILE THEY
10 CLEAR THE BOARDROOM.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, SO WE'LL CLOSE THE BOARDROOM.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH WE'RE GOING TO CLEAR THE
15 BOARDROOM AND WE'RE GOING TO ADJOURN FOR FIVE MINUTES WHILE WE
16 CLEAR THE BOARDROOM.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE'RE ADJOURNING WE'RE RESESSING FOR FIVE
19 MINUTES.

20

21 [RECESS]

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WE ARE BACK IN SESSION AND I'M
24 GOING TO TAKE LIBERTY AND INTRODUCE YOU ALL TO A VERY SPECIAL
25 GUEST. HERE WE GO. SUMMERTIME IS ALMOST HERE AND THERE'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOTHING BETTER THAN SPENDING SUMMER EVENINGS AT A DOG PARK
2 WITH THIS INCREDIBLE, CREDIBLE 16-WEEK-OLD PIT BULL MIX. HIS
3 NAME IS ZORRO, AND ZORRO IS VERY MELLOW RIGHT NOW. HE WAS
4 FOUND WITH HIS 9 SIBLINGS AND IS THE LAST ONE AWAITING A
5 FOREVER HOME. IF YOU'D LIKE TO MAKE ZORRO'S PART OF YOUR
6 SUMMER FUN, CALL THE AGOURA CARE CENTER AT 818-991-0071 TO
7 ADOPT ZORRO. AND I CAN TELL YOU, THEY THINK IT'S LAB AND
8 PITBULL, WHICH I THINK THE COMBINATION IS AMAZING. AND HE'S
9 ALREADY A LITTLE BIT TRAINED TO SIT AND WALK IN CIRCLES,
10 RIGHT? SO, WITH THAT, AGAIN, ANIMAL CARE AND CONTROL, AGOURA
11 CARE CENTER AT 818-991-0071. AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO DIRECT YOUR
12 ATTENTION TO THE SCREEN FOR OUR PET FROM PALMDALE. THIS IS OUR
13 PET FROM PALMDALE, AND IT IS A FOUR-MONTH-OLD GERMAN SHEPHERD
14 AVAILABLE FOR ADOPTION. YOU CAN CALL 661-575-2888 TO ADOPT
15 THIS SWEET DOG. AND THERE'S MANY UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY
16 THAT ARE LOOKING FOR FOREVER HOMES. SO, WITH THAT THIS IS
17 ZORRO AND I THINK A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE EYEING ZORRO IN THE
18 BACK. YEAH ALL RIGHT WE'LL GIVE A SMILE. AND I'M SUPPOSED TO
19 HIGHLIGHT THAT ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7TH IS ADOPT A PET DAY
20 AT ALL SEVEN OF OUR CARE CENTERS AND ACROSS THE ENTIRE STATE
21 OF CALIFORNIA. ADOPTION FEES WILL BE WAIVED FOR ALL PETS
22 INCLUDING THE COST FOR THEIR SPAY OR NEUTER AND MICROCHIP.
23 IT'S MADE POSSIBLE THANKS TO THE PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN THE
24 DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL CARE AND CONTROL, THE CALIFORNIA ANIMAL
25 WELFARE ASSOCIATION AND ASPCA, AND SAN FRANCISCO SPCA. SO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGAIN, JUNE 7TH IS ADOPT A PET DAY. ALL FEES ARE WAIVED,
2 INCLUDING GETTING A MICROCHIP. SO THAT WILL BE THAT. THANK
3 YOU. ALL RIGHT, AND THEN SUPERVISOR HORVATH, I KNOW YOU WERE
4 GOING TO HONOR GERMAN GABRIEL THAT GAVE US THE SALUTE OR THE
5 PLEDGE TODAY. AND I'M SORRY THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO, BUT I
6 KNOW THAT YOU GAVE HIM RECOGNITION FOR THAT. ALL RIGHT, SO NOW
7 WE WILL MOVE ON TO TODAY'S AGENDA. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
8 CALL THE AGENDA.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF
11 THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE TWO, SET MATTER,
12 SET MATTER ONE. ON ITEM SET MATTER 1, SUPERVISOR HORVATH
13 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO JULY 1, 2025, AS
14 INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON ITEM 3, CONSENT CALENDAR
15 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, 2 THROUGH 28, ITEM 7, SUPERVISOR HAHN
16 REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 15 THIS INCLUDES A
17 REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 17,
18 SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 22,
19 THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
20 AGENDA. ON ITEMS 26 AND 27, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT
21 THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON PAGE 22, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS
22 29 THROUGH 89. ON ITEM 29, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT
23 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 43, THE DIRECTOR OF HEALTH SERVICES
24 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO JUNE 10,
25 2025. ON ITEM 49, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH REQUESTS THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS ITEM BE TAKEN OFF CALENDAR AS INDICATED ON THE
2 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THIS ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 90. ON ITEM 62,
3 SUPERVISOR HAHN IS RECUSING HERSELF FROM THE VOTE PURSUANT TO
4 GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308 BECAUSE SHE RECEIVED A
5 CONTRIBUTION OR CONTRIBUTIONS OF MORE THAN \$500 WITHIN THE
6 PAST 12 MONTHS FROM CORDOBA CORPORATION WHO IS A PARTY
7 PARTICIPANT OR AGENT OF A PARTY OR PARTICIPANT IN THE
8 PROCEEDING. ON ITEM 70, SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS
9 ITEM BE HELD. THIS ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 71 AND 72. ON ITEM 71,
10 SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. THIS ITEM
11 RELATES TO ITEMS 71 AND 72. ON ITEM 72, SUPERVISOR HORVATH
12 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. THIS ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 70
13 AND 71. ON PAGE 66, THIS INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO
14 THE AGENDA, WHICH WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF
15 THE MEETING, AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM
16 87A, SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
17 PAGE 67, ORDINANCES FOR INTRODUCTION, ITEMS 90 TO 92. ON ITEM
18 90, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH REQUESTED THIS ITEM BE TAKEN
19 OFF CALENDAR AS INDICATED ON A SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THIS ITEM
20 RELATES TO ITEM 49. ON PAGE 69, SEPARATE MATTER, ITEM 93. ON
21 PAGE 70, SPECIAL DISTRICT AGENDA. THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE
22 MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY FOR
23 ITEMS 1D THROUGH 6D. ITEM 3D IS A RECOMMENDATION TO ADOPT A
24 RESOLUTION APPROVING THE ISSUANCE, SALE, AND DELIVERY OF THE
25 MULTIFAMILY HOUSING REVENUE BONDS OR NOTES BY THE LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY TO FINANCE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE
2 CUDAHY SENIOR PROJECT LOCATED IN THE CITY OF CUDAHY IN AN
3 AGGREGATE PRINCIPAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$60,000,000. THIS
4 ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 53. ON ITEM 4D IS A RECOMMENDATION TO
5 ADOPT A RESOLUTION APPROVING THE ISSUANCE, SALE, AND DELIVERY
6 OF THE MULTIFAMILY HOUSING REVENUE BONDS OR NOTES BY THE LOS
7 ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY TO FINANCE THE
8 DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENTURY PLUS RESTORATIVE CARE VILLAGE PHASE
9 ONE PROJECT LOCATED IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES IN AN AGGREGATE
10 PRINCIPAL AMOUNT, NOT TO EXCEED \$55,000,000. THIS ITEM RELATES
11 TO ITEM 54. ITEM 5D IS A RECOMMENDATION TO ADOPT A RESOLUTION
12 APPROVING THE ISSUANCE, SALE, AND DELIVERY OF THE MULTIFAMILY
13 HOUSING REVENUE BONDS OR NOTES BY THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
14 DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY TO FINANCE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CASA
15 DE LA LUZ PROJECT LOCATED IN UNINCORPORATED EAST LOS ANGELES
16 IN AN AGGREGATE PRINCIPAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$45,536,387.
17 THIS ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 55. ITEM 60 IS A RECOMMENDATION TO
18 ADOPT A RESOLUTION APPROVING THE ISSUANCE, SALE, AND DELIVERY
19 OF THE MULTIFAMILY HOUSING REVENUE BONDS OR NOTES BY THE LOS
20 ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY TO FINANCE THE
21 DEVELOPMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF VETERAN COMMONS APARTMENTS
22 LOCATED IN THE CITY OF DOWNEY IN AN AGGREGATE PRINCIPAL AMOUNT
23 NOT TO EXCEED \$44,000,000 THIS RELATES TO ITEM 56 ON PAGE 77
24 NOTICE IS A CLOSED SESSION ITEM CS1 TO CS7 THE REQUEST FOR
25 CONTINUANCES AND ITEMS TO BE TAKEN OFF CALENDAR THROUGH CS7



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE BEFORE YOU. THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA,
2 MADAM CHAIR.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. TO APPROVE THESE
6 ITEMS, THAT WILL BE THE ORDER. WE'LL NOW PLAY THE CODE OF
7 CONDUCT.

8
9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, IT'S OK. YES.

10
11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER [AUDIO RECORDING]:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY
12 I PLEASE HAVE YOUR ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES
13 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF
14 CONDUCT WILL NOW BE READ AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH
15 IT TO ENSURE THE EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING.
16 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN
17 TODAY'S BOARD HEARING AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH
18 PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER, THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE
19 BOARD MUST BE BALANCED WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC
20 COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE
21 BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING
22 RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR
23 TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO
24 THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS
25 LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A
2 DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF. PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL
3 OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING
4 PROFANE, PERSONAL, THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR
5 OTHER ABUSIVE STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF,
6 STAFF, OR ANY OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE
7 RESPECTFUL OF THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND
8 BOARD MEMBERS AND MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE
9 DISRUPT THE ORDERLY CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON
10 ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO
11 BEING REMOVED FROM THE BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU
12 WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
13 THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN
14 THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY THE SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER
15 COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

16
17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** TODAY WE WILL BEGIN WITH CLOSED
18 SESSION MATTERS AND WHEN WE RETURN WE WILL TAKE UP PUBLIC
19 COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY THE BOARD. THEN
20 ITEM 70, 71 AND 72, WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER. THEN
21 ITEMS 29, 7, 17 AND 26, FOLLOWED BY ITEMS 27 AND 87A AND
22 FINISHING WITH GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. BEFORE WE BEGIN,
23 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE CALL-IN INFORMATION THAT
24 WAS ALSO PROVIDED ON THE AGENDA AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING
25 RULES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO
3 PARTICIPATE REMOTELY AS INDICATED ON THE AGENDA, PLEASE CALL
4 877-226-8163 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 1336503. MEMBERS
5 OF THE PUBLIC PARTICIPATING REMOTELY AND IN THE BOARD ROOM,
6 YOU WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT
7 THE MEETING. YOU WILL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE ITEM AND UP
8 TO TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD.
9 ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ITEMS HELD BY SUPERVISORS,
10 ONE MINUTE FOR ALL CLOSED SESSION ITEMS, AND ONE MINUTE TO
11 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FOR A TOTAL OF
12 SIX MINUTES FOR THIS MEETING, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND
13 CLEARLY INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS YOU WILL BE
14 ADDRESSING. PLEASE NOTE ONCE YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED, WE WILL
15 IMMEDIATELY MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE MONITOR YOUR TIME
16 AND THE ITEMS YOU ARE SIGNING UP FOR AS YOUR NAME WILL NOT BE
17 CALLED ONCE YOUR TIME HAS ELAPSED. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
18 JOINING US REMOTELY, WHEN THE BOARD MOVES TO THE ITEM YOU WISH
19 TO ADDRESS, PROPERLY PRESS ONE THEN ZERO TO BE MOVED FROM THE
20 LISTENING QUEUE TO THE SPEAKING QUEUE. REMEMBER TO TURN DOWN
21 THE VOLUME ON YOUR DEVICE AS SOON AS A MODERATOR CALLS ON YOU
22 OR THERE WILL BE AN ECHO. YOU WILL NEED TO PRESS ONE THEN ZERO
23 FOR EACH ITEM YOU WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON. TO ENSURE WE HEAR
24 FROM BOTH IN-PERSON AND TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS, WE WILL ALTERNATE
25 BETWEEN THE TWO SPEAKING QUEUES. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE
2 SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF THE BOARDROOM AND
3 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL
4 DIRECTED TO DO SO. WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
5 WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THE CLOSED SESSION MATTERS
6 INCLUDING CS1 THROUGH CS7. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE
7 TELEPHONE PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON THESE
8 ITEMS. EO HOST.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW CALL IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND
11 WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD WE WILL TAKE TELEPHONIC
12 SPEAKERS. THIS WILL BE PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL CLOSED SESSION
13 ITEMS CS1 THROUGH CS7. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON
14 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP FOR THESE ITEMS. MODERATOR, MAY WE
15 HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE?

16

17 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS ERIC PREVIN. YOUR LINE IS
18 OPEN. IF YOU'RE MUTED, PLEASE UNMUTE AND SPEAK DIRECTLY INTO
19 YOUR PHONE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVIN FROM STUDIO CITY AND I
22 WASN'T ABLE TO GET DOWN TO KEN HAN HALL ADMINISTRATION AND I
23 KNOW THERE WAS A YOU'RE HAVING A CLOSED SESSION OF DISTURBANCE
24 WITH THE SEIU SHUTTING THINGS DOWN BRIEFLY. BUT I WANTED TO
25 SAY, SUPERVISORS, PLEASE LEAVE THE CAMERA ON WHEN THAT TAKES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLACE, BECAUSE OTHERWISE WHAT YOU CREATE IS A CREEPY SITUATION
2 WHERE SOMETHING HAPPENS AND THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN WE'RE SHOWN
3 THE CARD. THAT'S NOT THE APPROPRIATE CONDUCT TO PRESENT ALL OF
4 THAT. WE WANT JUST TO BE ABLE TO SEE WHAT'S GOING ON, KEEP IT
5 WIDE, KEEP IT REAL, AND THEN YOU CAN GET QUICKLY INTO THE
6 TOTALLY OBFUSCATING AND INAPPROPRIATE CLOSED SESSIONEERING
7 BEFORE MAKING US WAIT. I WOULD LOVE A DAY WHEN 87A CAME RIGHT
8 UP AT THE TOP OF THE SHOW AND I'M SURE YOU WOULD TOO BUT WE
9 HAVE TO TRY A LITTLE HARDER TO RESPECT THE FACT THAT PEOPLE
10 ARE HERE WE'RE PAYING ATTENTION AND WE DON'T LIKE CLOSED
11 SESSIONS BECAUSE WE'RE NOT INCLUDED IT MAKES NO SENSE AND IT'S
12 TOO MUCH TOO MUCH.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** PAMELA BRIGHTMOON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING I AM A SECOND DISTRICT RESIDENT AND
20 APPOINTEE TO THE L.A. COUNTY ARTS COMMISSION. I'M CALLING
21 TODAY TO SPEAK ON ITEM NUMBER 61 THE PROPOSED AGREEMENT WITH
22 THE L.A. PHIL.

23
24 **DAWYN HARRISON:** THIS IS PUBLIC COMMENT FOR CLOSED
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** FOR HOLLYWOOD BOWL TRANSPORTATION.

2

3 **DAWYN HARRISON:** MA'AM THIS IS PUBLIC COMMENT FOR CLOSED
4 SESSION ITEMS, YOU CAN CALL BACK ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT FOR
5 THE OTHER ITEMS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN HELD.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** YES, I CONCUR WITH ERIC PREVIN ON THIS. AND HAVING
12 THE CLOSED SESSION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE MEETING, IT'S JUST
13 TOTAL DISRESPECT FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE PAYING THE FREIGHT AS IT
14 WERE AND THAT THAT'S CALLED THE VOTERS SO YOUR PEOPLE OUGHT TO
15 BE ASHAMED OF YOU BUT IT'S YOUR TRADITION AND YOUR HANDLING OF
16 THE GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT AND SO YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF
17 YOUR STUFF YOU'RE A DISGRACE AND WE'LL GET RID OF THE GANG OF
18 FOUR MAYBE THINGS WITH YOU SAID THAT'S THE DEMOCRAT FOR THEIR
19 SHAMEFUL PEOPLE. THANK YOU

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
24 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD THAT
2 CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC,
3 THE BOARD WILL NOW BE GOING INTO CLOSED SESSION. WHILE THE
4 BOARD IS IN CLOSED SESSION, WE WILL BE SHOWING A VIDEO
5 PRESENTATION. SUPERVISOR BARGER HAS A VIDEO PRESENTATION
6 RECOGNIZING THE SECOND ANNUAL EMPLOYEE WELLNESS ARTS AND
7 CULTURAL FESTIVAL. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE BROWN ACT
8 REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD OF
9 SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM
10 NUMBER CS1 THROUGH CS4, CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL COUNSEL
11 REGARDING EXISTING LITIGATION, ITEM NUMBER CS5, CONFERENCE
12 LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING ANTICIPATED LITIGATION, AND ITEM
13 NUMBERS CS6 AND CS7, PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS
14 AS INDICATED ON THE PUBLIC AGENDA POSTED AGENDA.

15
16 [CLOSED SESSION]
17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR [VIDEO RECORDING]:** HI EVERYONE, I'M
19 SUPERVISOR KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
20 MARK YOUR CALENDARS FOR THE SECOND ANNUAL LOS ANGELES COUNTY
21 EMPLOYEE WELLNESS ARTS AND CULTURAL FESTIVAL. ALL COUNTY
22 EMPLOYEES ARE INVITED TO THE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM ON TUESDAY
23 JUNE 3RD FOR AN AFTERNOON OF RESPITE AND RESTORATION. IT WILL
24 BE A TIME OF REST, CONNECTION AND FUN WHERE YOU CAN ENJOY ART
25 AND WELLNESS ACTIVITIES, SOUND BATHS, AND CREATIVE EXPRESSION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLUS, UNWIND AND LEARN WITH SELF-GUIDED TOURS OF NATURAL
2 HISTORY MUSEUMS, SPECTACULAR EXHIBITIONS, HALLS, AND NATURE
3 GARDENS. AND ENJOY LIVE MUSIC BY MARIACHI LINDA'S MEXICANA AND
4 ENTERTAINMENT BY A TERRIFIC DJ. ALL ATTENDEES WILL ALSO
5 RECEIVE A COPY OF AN ANTHOLOGY OF SELECTED POETRY AND CREATIVE
6 WRITING SUBMITTED BY OUR TALENTED COUNTY EMPLOYEES. IT'S A
7 REALLY SPECIAL WAY TO CELEBRATE THE CREATIVITY OF OUR COUNTY
8 WORKFORCE FROM ALL DEPARTMENTS. MANY THANKS TO THE DEPARTMENT
9 OF HUMAN RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND CULTURE, AND THE
10 NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM FOR MAKING THIS INCREDIBLE EVENT
11 POSSIBLE. I HOPE YOU'LL JOIN US FOR THIS FREE FESTIVAL ON JUNE
12 3RD FROM 12:00 TO 4:00 P.M. TO ALL OUR COUNTY EMPLOYEES. THANK
13 YOU FOR YOUR VALUABLE WORK YOU DO EACH AND EVERYDAY SELF-CARE
14 AND CREATIVE EXPRESSION ARE WORTHWHILE. SO, I HOPE YOU'LL TAKE
15 ADVANTAGE OF THIS SPECIAL, SPECIAL OPPORTUNITY. YOU DESERVE A
16 CHANCE TO REST, RECHARGE, AND REINVEST IN YOURSELF.

17
18 [CLOSED SESSION]

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE ARE NOW BACK IN OPEN
21 SESSION EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE READ THE REPORT OF ACTION.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THE FOLLOWING IS A REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN
24 IN CLOSED SESSION ON JUNE 3, 2025, ITEM NUMBER CS1 THROUGH
25 CS7, NO REPORTABLE ACTION. WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL ITEMS NOT HELD
2 FOR DISCUSSION BY THE SUPERVISORS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
3 ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON
4 THESE ITEMS. YOU MUST INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS THAT
5 YOU WISH TO ADDRESS. IN ORDER FOR US TO ALLOCATE THE
6 APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME, PLEASE NOTE THAT SUPERVISOR SOLIS
7 HAS RELEASED THE HOLD ON ITEM 27. THIS ITEM WILL BE INCLUDED
8 WITH THE OTHER CONSENT ITEMS.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW CALL IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND
11 WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD WE WILL TAKE TELEPHONIC
12 SPEAKERS. THIS WILL BE PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL ITEMS WITH THE
13 EXCEPTION OF ITEMS 7, 17, 26, 29, 70, 71, 72, AND 87A, AND
14 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. THESE ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP LATER FOR
15 DISCUSSION. WILL YADI KATRINA WILLIAMS, CRYSTAL CHAVEZ, RAQUEL
16 DURFLER, VANESSA PEREZ, CLAUDIA JEREZ, AND ADAM SUMMER PLEASE
17 COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR MAY WE HAVE
18 THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** EDWARD KINNON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** EDWARD, PLEASE BEGIN.

23

24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EDWARD? LET'S GO ON THE NEXT
25 CALLER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** BUSTER BLAZE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. CAN EVERYONE
5 HEAR ME?

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YES.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** OH GREAT, MY NAME IS BUSTER BLAZE AND I'M THE HUMAN
10 RESOURCE DIRECTOR FOR KOREATOWN YOUTH AND COMMUNITY CENTER,
11 ALSO KNOWN AS KYCC. PHIL FOR HOLLYWOOD BOWL TRANSPORTATION
12 SERVICES. AND FIRSTLY, I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
13 FOR WORKING TO HELP MAKE HOLLYWOOD BOWL EVENTS MORE AFFORDABLE
14 AND ACCESSIBLE AND CULTURALLY RELEVANT REALLY, REALLY
15 APPRECIATE THAT THROUGH THE JITTERS THEIR TICKET DONATIONS WE
16 HAVE RECEIVED THROUGH THE SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE AND THE L.A.
17 PHILHARMONIC STAFF OF CLIENTS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ENJOY THE
18 DIVERSITY OF MUSIC OFFERINGS AT THE BOWL. A NUMBER OF FOLKS
19 THAT HAVE ATTENDED SHARED THAT IT WAS THEIR FIRST OPPORTUNITY
20 TO VISIT THE BOWL, AND THEY WERE VERY EXCITED AND GRATEFUL.
21 PARKING WAS AND IS A CHALLENGE FOR MOST --

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

24

25 **SPEAKER:** MANY USE --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HELLO?

3

4 **MODERATOR:** CARLENE DAVIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS CARLENE DAVIS AND I'M A LIFELONG
7 RESIDENT. I'M SORRY, I'M A LIFELONG RESIDENT OF THE SECOND
8 DISTRICT CURRENTLY RESIDING IN THE LEIMERT PARK CRENSHAW AREA
9 AND SPEAKING TODAY ON BEHALF OF MY FELLOW CONSTITUENTS IN VIEW
10 PARK, WINDSOR HILLS, LADERA HEIGHTS, BALDWIN HILLS, AND
11 INGLEWOOD AND FURTHER SOUTH IN BROADWAY, MANCHESTER, WATSON,
12 WILLOWBROOK. AND I'M HERE TO URGE THE L.A. PHIL AND THE BOARD
13 OF SUPERVISORS TO UTILIZE THEIR POSITIONS OF POWER, INFLUENCE,
14 DECISION-MAKING, AND BUDGETING TO ENSURE THAT THESE
15 COMMUNITIES HAVE BOTH EQUAL AND EQUITABLE PARK AND RIDE ACCESS
16 TO ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS IN OUR
17 REGION, THE HOLLYWOOD BALL. ALL ANGELENOS DESERVE TO BENEFIT
18 FROM THE HEALING AND WELL-BEING THAT HIGH QUALITY CULTURAL
19 EXPERIENCES PROVIDE AND I AM ENCOURAGING THESE BODIES TO
20 ENGAGE IN ACCOUNTABLE LEADERSHIP TO PROVIDE SERVICE THAT'S
21 FAIR AND JUST. THANK YOU.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

24

25 **MODERATOR:** CARLOS MONTES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS CARLOS MONTES I'M A
3 MEMBER OF CENTRO CSL COMMUNITY SERVICE ORGANIZATION. I WANT TO
4 DO A GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FIRST OF ALL, I DO WANT TO THANK
5 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR HER WORK REPRESENTING EAST L.A IN THE
6 LAST TEN YEARS, WHICH INCLUDES HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS
7 OF INVESTMENT IN HOUSING AND COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENTS AND
8 CRITICAL SERVICES. I ALSO WANT TO THANK HER FOR SUPPORTING THE
9 FAMILIES WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LOVED ONES TO VICTIMS OF THE EAST
10 L.A. SHERIFF'S DEPUTY GANGS. AND ALSO, IN CLOSING I JUST WANT
11 TO LET YOU ALL KNOW THAT DHS FEDERAL AGENTS' IMMIGRATION THIS
12 MORNING WERE AT THE MARIACHI PLAZA METRO STATION. SO, I WOULD
13 ASK YOU ALL TO PLEASE COMMUNICATE TO THEM TO STAY OFF THE
14 METRO. AND YOU KNOW, WE ALREADY HAVE A LOW RIDERSHIP AND THIS
15 IS DEFINITELY NOT GOING TO HELP. THIS IS ALSO TERRORIZING OUR
16 COMMUNITY HERE IN BALL HEIGHTS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** ROBERT CONTRERAS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS ROBERT CONTRERAS AND I'M WITH BIENESTAR
23 AND I'M SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER 9. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
24 SOLIS, FOR INTRODUCING THE MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS
25 REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH, A TRIBUTE TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE INVALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS OF REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS IN LOS
2 ANGELES COUNTY. FOR YEARS, THE BOARD HAS HONORED, UPLIFTED,
3 AND CELEBRATED THESE COMMUNITIES BY PROCLAIMING.HELLO?

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WE CAN HEAR YOU, GO AHEAD.

6
7 **SPEAKER:** FOR YEARS, THE BOARD HAS HONORED AND UPLIFTED AND
8 CELEBRATED THESE COMMUNITIES BY PROCLAIMING JUNE AS REFUGEE
9 AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH, A TRADITION THAT
10 RECOGNIZES THE STRENGTH AND CONTRIBUTION OF THOSE WHO SHAPE
11 OUR COUNTY AND COUNTLESS WAYS. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THANK YOU FOR
12 YOUR UNWAVERING LEADERSHIP AND DEDICATION TO IMMIGRANT
13 COMMUNITY. I URGE THE BOARD TO VOTE YES ON ITEM NUMBER 9 TO
14 CONTINUE THIS ESSENTIAL TRADITION HONORING AND SUPPORTING
15 REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK
16 YOU.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** DIEGO RODRIGUEZ. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DIEGO RODRIGUEZ
23 AND I WOULD LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING
24 THIS MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT
25 HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH, ITEM NUMBER 9. I CAME TO THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTRY NEARLY 30 YEARS AGO AS AN UNACCOMPANIED MINOR. L.A.
2 COUNTY HAS BECOME MY HOME, MY SAFETY NET, MY LUNCH PAD, AND I
3 KNOW THAT MY STORY IS ONE OF MANY. ONE THIRD OF 10,000,000
4 RESIDENTS IN L.A. COUNTY ARE IMMIGRANTS. THIS DIVERSITY MAKES
5 L.A. COUNTY ONE OF THE MOST CULTURALLY RICH REGIONS OF THE
6 COUNTRY. THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES HAVE FOUND SAFETY HERE IN
7 RECENT YEARS. THEY BRING RESILIENCE, HOPE, AND A DEEP DESIRE
8 TO CONTRIBUTE. I STRONGLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION NOT ONLY TO
9 HONOR OUR PAST BUT TO ENSURE IMMIGRANTS CONTINUE TO THRIVE TO
10 LEAD AND UPLIFT OTHERS. THANK YOU ONCE AGAIN, SUPERVISOR SOLIS
11 FOR YOUR UNWAVERING SUPPORT AND I URGE THE BOARD TO VOTE YES
12 ON ITEM 9. THANK YOU.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** ERIC PREVIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

17
18 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS. WHAT
19 AN ENORMOUS AGENDA. AND I WANTED JUST TO SAY THANKS TO THE
20 AAPI 715,000. HOWDY DO TO THE ALLIANCE? YOU KNOW, THEY GET A
21 LOT OF MONEY. AND I'M WONDERING IF WE EVER WANT TO DO
22 COMPETITIVE BIDDING FOR SOME OF THESE THINGS. I ALSO KNOW THIS
23 WAS OFFLOADING A GREAT CHUNK OVER TO ENGLEWOOD. IT'S A
24 ROLLOVER BECAUSE THEY'RE DOING SUCH A GREAT JOB. BUT DOING
25 SUCH A GREAT JOB DOING WHAT? YOU KNOW, I THINK THAT THIS WOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE A GOOD APPROACH. ALSO, ITEM 16 GAVE ME AN ACTUAL HEADACHE.
2 IT'S THE DISPUTE RESOLUTION MOVE AROUND AND I KNOW HOLLY
3 MITCHELL'S PASSIONATE, WE ALL ARE, BUT IS THAT GOING TO COST
4 SOME MONEY? ALL THAT EXTRA STUFF? I JUST DON'T KNOW. AND ALSO
5 \$60,000, YOU SNUCK UNDER THE \$60,000 PARKING WAIVERS OUT THE
6 DOOR TODAY, THAT THE SAME DAY THAT SEIU NEARLY ROARED YOUR
7 DOUBLE DOORS DOWN. BUT I THINK THAT THAT'S NICE. \$60,000 OUT
8 TO THE FOLKS WHO CAN PARK BECAUSE THEY KNOW YOU. IT'S NOT
9 QUITE GETTING A SARA SADHWANI HONORARY SCROLL, BUT IT'S A NICE
10 BENEFIT THAT'S NOT A FULL VESTED BENEFIT, BUT IT'S NICE. I
11 MEAN, LOOK, I, IF ANYBODY WANTS TO GIVE ME A PARKING WAIVER,
12 IT'S ERIC PREVIN TO USE TO THE, I LOVE THEM. I MEAN, I THINK
13 THEY'RE GREAT BECAUSE THEY COST, THEY THERE IT'S A \$25 VALUE.
14 THANK YOU. AND NOW ALL THE PROBATION STUFF, I GUESS HORVATH'S
15 HOLDING THAT, SO WE'LL GET TO IT LATER. WHAT A MESS. AND
16 FINALLY, DO WE REALLY WANT TO KEEP PASSING OFF THE SET MATTER,
17 WHICH HAS TO DO WITH THE SEMINAL CRISIS? I THINK WE'RE
18 DECLARING AN EMERGENCY IN THE NEXT FEW MINUTES, OR IF WE
19 HAVEN'T, WE CERTAINLY SHOULD BE. ARE WE GOING TO FINALLY HAVE
20 THAT MEETING? IT SEEMS LIKE WE'VE BEEN KICKING IT DOWN THE
21 ROAD RELENTLESSLY. AND THANK YOU FOR NOT JACKING UP THE RATES
22 ON PARK AND RIDE. THIS IS, EVERYTHING WORKED AS WELL AS PARK
23 AND RIDE, ALTHOUGH \$10,000,000 OVER THREE YEARS REQUIRES A
24 LITTLE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** I MEAN, THEY'RE DOING WELL.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** BIANCA STEFANI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** BIANCA, PLEASE BEGIN. CAN WE TAKE THE NEXT
8 CALLER PLEASE?

9

10 **MODERATOR:** KEN CAMPA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS KEN CAMPA I'M
13 THE DIRECTOR OF PROGRAMS FOR PROYECTO PASTORAL. BY CALLING IN
14 SUPPORT OF THE PLAN. THANK YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THE
15 INFORMATION THIS BOOK PROCLAIMS JUNE 25TH AS REFUGEE AND
16 IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARDS TO HONOR THE VALUE OF THE
17 CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS TO THE COUNTY.
18 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES IS HOME TO MORE THAN 10,000,000
19 RESIDENTS. ONE THIRD OF WHOM ARE IMMIGRANTS. THIS MAKES THE
20 COUNTY ONE OF THE MOST CULTURALLY DIVERSE COUNTIES IN THE
21 UNITED STATES. FORCED TO FLEE THEIR NATIVE COUNTRIES, MANY
22 REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS SETTLE IN L.A. COUNTY, HOPING TO START
23 NEW LIVES FREE OF POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND HUMAN RIGHTS
24 PERSECUTION AND VIOLATIONS, TORTURE, IMPRISONMENT, OR WAR.
25 ACCORDING TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEARLY 4,000 REFUGEES HAVE ARRIVED IN THE COUNTY OVER THE PAST
2 5 YEARS. CELEBRATE, HONOR, AND UPLIFT THE DIVERSITY OF THE NEW
3 YORKER'S CONSTITUTION, REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS HAVE MADE TO
4 THE COUNTY IN THE PAST YEARS. THE BOARD IS PROCLAIMING JUNE AS
5 REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH. THIS YEAR,
6 GIVEN ALL THE CHALLENGES FACING THIS COMMUNITY, IT IS MORE
7 IMPORTANT --

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** THAT EVERYONE CONTINUE CELEBRATING THE CONTRIBUTIONS.
12 I URGE THE BOARD TO TURN IT ON.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** RANDY TAHARA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15

16 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I'M
17 SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER 61. MY NAME IS RANDY TAHARA, PRESIDENT
18 OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARTS COMMISSION ALTHOUGH THE VIEWS I
19 EXPRESS ARE MY OWN. WITH THE APPROVAL OF THIS BOARD LETTER,
20 SD2 WILL HAVE ONLY TWO PARK AND RIDE LOTS TO THE HOLLYWOOD
21 BOWL. THE LOT AT BALDWIN HILLS HAS 600 LEAD SPACES IN THE LOT
22 THEY REPLACE IN CULVER CITY. THE ONLY OTHER PARK AND RIDE LOT
23 AT WILLOWBROOK IS UNDERUSED AS AN AVAILABILITY AS AN
24 ALTERNATIVE TRANSPORTATION MODE TO THE BOWL. IT'S NOT KNOWN TO
25 BE TO THOSE IN THE REGION OF THE COUNTY, WHICH HAS BEEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HISTORICALLY UNDERREPRESENTED AND UNDERSERVED. PROVIDING FREE
2 \$1 AND OTHER LOW-COST TICKETS ARE NOT EFFECTIVE IN INCREASING
3 AUDIENCE MEMBERS UNLESS THERE'S A RELIABLE LOW-COST
4 TRANSPORTATION ALTERNATIVE. A COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT PLAN SHOULD
5 BE DEVELOPED IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE L.A. PHIL TO BRING MORE
6 AUDIENCE TO THE BOWL, WHICH WAS DEEDED TO THE COUNTY IN 1924
7 SPECIFICALLY FOR ALL OF ITS RESIDENTS TO ENJOY. 101 YEARS
8 LATER, WE ARE STILL STRUGGLING TO GET THIS RIGHT. THANK YOU,
9 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL --

10
11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

12
13 **MODERATOR:** TREVOR DAVIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** TREVOR, PLEASE BEGIN.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** YES. HI, THIS IS TREVOR DAVIS I'M WITH THE
18 ORGANIZATION REACH FOR COMMUNITY. IT'S A NON-PROFIT ADVOCATING
19 FOR THE ARTS AS THE SOCIAL WORK IN L.A. COUNTY. AND I JUST
20 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR HER WORK ON ITEM NUMBER
21 61 TO MAKE THE HOLLYWOOD BOWL EVENTS MORE AFFORDABLE AND
22 ACCESSIBLE AND CULTURALLY RELEVANT. AS YOU KNOW, YOU KNOW,
23 THIS IS A CITY WHERE A LOT OF PEOPLE DO NOT HAVE ACCESS TO THE
24 ARTS AND THE DIVERSITY OF THE ARTS WHERE WHEN WE DON'T HAVE
25 EFFECTIVE PUBLIC TRANSIT. SO, THESE, THE HOLLYWOOD BOWL IS A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PUBLIC GOOD. IT IS MEANT TO ENRICH EVERYONE. AND WE NEED TO
2 MAKE SURE THAT THE L.A. PHIL IS WORKING WITH THE EFFORT TO
3 SUPPORT THE BALDWIN HILLS PARK AND RIDES BEING EXPANDED AND
4 HAVING REAL, BRINGING THAT CULTURAL INFLUENCE TO ALL OF L.A.
5 COUNTY IT'S REALLY CRUCIAL THAT EVERYONE IS HIGH QUALITY
6 CULTURAL EXPERIENCES.

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, WE'LL TRY TO GROUP THEM THINGS AT 9, 10, 12,
12 13, 17, 20 HERE. WE HAVE THE REFUGEE AND THE IMMIGRATION
13 AWARENESS, THEN WE HAVE THE CARDIO RESUSCITATION AWARENESS
14 WEEK, AND THEN WE HAVE THE MINORITY AWARENESS, WITH THE ARTS
15 UP THERE. AND THEN WE COME DOWN TO THE EQUITY ACCOUNTING AND
16 ACCELERATION OF IMPLEMENTATION OF THE BICYCLE LANE. COME ON
17 FOLKS, YOU'VE GOT TOO MUCH TIME. YOU'VE GOT A QUICK WASTING
18 TIME WITH THIS GARBAGE HERE AND MOVE ON THE SITUATION. THEN
19 YOU HAVE HEALTH AND SAFETY PRESERVATION OF PRISON RAPE
20 ELIMINATION STANDARDS. IF YOU HAD TO PAY FOR EVERY RAPE THAT
21 WENT ON IN THE COUNTY, WOULD BE BANKRUPT OVERNIGHT. AND THEN
22 WE COME DOWN TO HERE, 56. YOU WANT TO SPEND \$380,000 ON ONE
23 HUGE THING. DON'T GET ME GOING ON THIS ONE HERE. WHEN YOU CAN
24 BUY A WHOLE FLEET OF TRUCKS, ANYWHERE FROM \$40,000 TO \$160,000
25 A PIECE, DEPENDING ON WHAT YOU WANT TO GET ON THE QUALITY OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GAS-POWERED FOLKS. GET WITH IT. YOU HAVEN'T GOT THE MONEY AND
2 THE TIME AND THIS IS THE TAXPAYERS' MONEY YOU'RE SO BROKE IT'S
3 PATHETIC. STOP THIS PATHETIC WASTE OF MONEY AND ON A
4 PARTICULAR SITUATION AND GET BACK TO TAKE CARE OF THE HOMELESS
5 SERVICES WHICH IS ANOTHER THING THAT YOU HAVEN'T GOT ENOUGH
6 MONEY TO HANDLE ON THAT PARTICULAR ISSUE YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED
7 OF YOURSELF PANDERING TO YOU'RE TALKING DOWN TO PEOPLE LIKE
8 THEY'RE STUPID. THEY GOT NOTHING BETTER TO DO ESPECIALLY IN AN
9 ECONOMIC CRISIS THAT YOU HAVE --

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
12 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. YADI SPEAKING ON ITEM 21 AND 76.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN YOU TURN UP HER SPEAKER? YEAH.
17 THANK YOU. SORRY. GO AHEAD.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** YADI SPEAKING ON ITEM 21 AND 76. REGARDING LAW
20 ENFORCEMENT IN SCHOOLS, THE POLICIES ARE CONCERNING AND LACK
21 IMPORTANT CLAUSES. SCHOOLS WITH SRO'S ARE MORE LIKELY TO
22 ARREST STUDENTS OR REFER STUDENTS TO LAW ENFORCEMENT. THIS IS
23 PERHAPS DUE IN PART TO THE LACK OF ROBUST MOU'S BETWEEN LAW
24 ENFORCEMENT AND SCHOOLS AND THE LACK OF STRONG POLICIES THAT
25 ADDRESS THINGS LIKE DISCIPLINE, THE USE OF WEAPONS, OR ARREST.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOUR BOILERPLATE POLICIES DON'T REQUIRE SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND
2 ASSAULT TRAINING OR SPECIFICALLY PROHIBIT THE USE OF PRONE
3 RESTRAINT ON CHILDREN. KIDS DESERVE TO BE SAFE AT SCHOOL, BUT
4 THEY SHOULD GO TO SCHOOL TO LEARN NOT TO BE POLICED AND
5 PUNISHED. AND THEN IN REGARDS TO 21, I SUPPORT YOUR
6 INITIATIVES TO PRIORITIZE THE PRIVACY AND CONFIDENTIALITY OF
7 PATIENTS, PROTECTING THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY AND OTHER
8 VULNERABLE POPULATIONS. I ALSO STRONGLY URGE YOU TO ESTABLISH
9 ROBUST PRIVACY PROTECTIONS ALONG ALL YOUR AGENCIES AND THAT
10 YOU ALSO SUPPORT AB1337, THE INFORMATION PRACTICES REFORM ACT
11 BY ASSEMBLYMEMBER WARD. THE IPA ACT OF 1977 WAS ENACTED TO
12 OPERATIONALIZE THE RIGHT TO PRIVACY IN CALIFORNIA STATE
13 GOVERNMENT. AB1337 EXTENDS THE PRIVACY PRACTICES ALREADY IN
14 PLACE AT THE STATE LEVEL TO ALSO APPLY TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
15 AND AGENCIES. THE IPA REFORM ACT WOULD BE KIND OF LIKE THE
16 CALIFORNIA PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT FOR GOVERNMENT. THIS BILL
17 ESTABLISHES A BASELINE STANDARD FOR HANDLING PERSONAL
18 INFORMATION THAT WOULD KEEP CALIFORNIA SAFE, INCLUDING
19 ALIGNING THE DEFINITION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION IN THE IPA
20 WITH MORE MODERN DEFINITION CONTAINED IN THE CALIFORNIA
21 PRIVACY ACT. AB1337 PASSED THE ASSEMBLY FOR LAST NIGHT WITH
22 LARGE BIPARTISAN SUPPORT AND IS SUPPORTED BY IMMIGRANT AND
23 OTHER CIVIL SOCIETY ORGANIZATIONS. L.A. COUNTY WOULD MAKE AN
24 IMPORTANT STRONG STATEMENT ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF THE
25 PROTECTION OF CALIFORNIANS AND WOULD ALSO SERVE AS A MODEL FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ESTABLISHING ROBUST POLICIES. AND I JUST LIKE TO ASK YOU TO
2 ALSO REFERENCE MODEL POLICIES FOR GOVERNMENT PROVIDED BY THE
3 CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL. THANK YOU.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

6
7 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS KATRINA
8 WILLIAMS. I'M THE CEO OF CHANGING THE FACES OF HOMELESSNESS.
9 AND I'M JUST HERE TODAY TO SEE HOW WE CAN BRIDGE A GAP BETWEEN
10 OUR LOCAL OFFICIALS AND OUR SMALL NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO
11 BUILD A COLLECTIVE NETWORK TO HELP BRING FRESH WIND TO THE NEW
12 HOMELESS SERVICES THAT YOU GUYS ARE GOING TO BE IMPLEMENTING.
13 YESTERDAY, WE RECEIVED A CALL FROM JOB CORPS ASKING FOR
14 HOUSING ASSISTANCE FOR 60 STUDENTS WHO ARE NOW FACING
15 HOMELESSNESS. AS YOU KNOW, JOB CORPS IS CLOSING DOWN AND WE'RE
16 GOING TO HAVE THESE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO ARE PROACTIVE NOW IN THE
17 STREETS. SO, I'M HERE TO SEE HOW WE CAN WORK TOGETHER AND
18 CREATE SUCCESSFUL STORIES FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE TO MOVE THEM
19 INTO AN ELEVATION, INTO A NEW MINDSET OF PRODUCTION. AND
20 THAT'S ALL I HAVE TO SAY TODAY. GOD BLESS YOU AND GOD KEEP
21 YOU.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** HELLO BOARD. MY NAME IS CLAUDIA.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN I INTERRUPT YOU REALLY
3 QUICKLY? CAN WE HAVE SOMEONE GO OUT AND TALK TO HER AS IT
4 RELATES TO THE 60 YOUTH BUT OVERALL YEAH JOB COURSE, PLEASE.
5 THANK YOU, NOW GO AHEAD. I'M SORRY.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS
8 CLAUDIA HERE AS I'M A DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER CASE MANAGER,
9 FORMER DPSS EMPLOYEE OF THIS COUNTY, AND I HAVE TO ADDRESS THE
10 ITEM 50, I BELIEVE IT IS DIGITAL, SIGNAGE CARDS AND DIGITAL
11 CANDLE CARDS AND QUEUE LINES. SO THAT'S AN ITEM THAT IS VERY
12 PARTICULAR TO ME. I UNDERSTAND THAT WE'RE A VERY, VERY
13 IMPORTANT COUNTY HERE IN LOS ANGELES. AND YOU NEED TO KNOW
14 THAT I HAVE TO GATHER MORE INFORMATION ABOUT IT. I DO WANT TO
15 ADDRESS IT WITH YOU BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THAT THERE ARE GOING
16 TO BE KERNEL CARDS AND THERE'S GOING TO BE A QUEUE LINE AND
17 THERE'S GOING TO BE DIGITAL SIGNAGE. SO THOSE ARE SOME OF THE
18 ITEMS THAT I WANT TO DISCUSS. NOW IN TERMS OF DIGITAL TO THE
19 FINISH I KNOW THAT YOU KNOW TECHNOLOGY IS A BIG DEAL
20 EVERYWHERE NOW.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** I'M GOING TO BE SPEAKING ON 70, 71, 72, GOOD
25 AFTERNOON MY NAME IS CRYSTAL WITH COUNCIL ON THE CONTRACT. THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY IS GETTING READY TO PAY OUT 2.60.

2

3 **DAWYN HARRISON:** MADAM CHAIR, THOSE ITEMS ARE BEING HELD?

4

5 **SPEAKER:** 70, 71, 72.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:**

8 PROBATIONS BEING HELD THAT YOU SAID YOU WERE SPEAKING ON, WHAT

9 ITEMS DID YOU SAY?

10

11 **SPEAKER:** 70. OH, SO I CAN'T.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YOU'RE SPEAKING ON 71 AND 72?

14

15 **SPEAKER:** YES.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THOSE ARE GOING TO BE HELD FOR

18 DISCUSSION, SO WE'LL CALL YOU BACK UP TO SPEAK ON THOSE ITEMS.

19 OKAY. YOU EXPLAINED TO, YEAH. GO AHEAD, MA'AM. NEXT SPEAKER.

20 IF YOU'RE HERE TO SPEAK ON ANYTHING WITH PROBATION THAT'S

21 BEING HELD, THAT'LL BE, IT'S GOING TO BE OUR NEXT ITEM ON THE

22 AGENDA THAT WE'RE GOING TO CALL UP.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** WHAT ABOUT 76?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** 76, YOU CAN SPEAK ON.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** OKAY.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** SORRY, I WAS THROWN OFF. WHEN DISCUSSING THE SRD
8 CONTRACT, WE MUST BE LIMITED TO ONE YEAR AND LASD MUST RETURN
9 TO THE BOS EVERY YEAR FOR CONTRACT APPROVAL UNTIL ASD HAS
10 CODIFIED ALL OIG AND BOS RECOMMENDATIONS THERE HAS BEEN 70 TO
11 THE CURRENT TIME, 71 STUDENTS THAT HAVE BEEN STOPPED BY SRDS
12 THAT HAVE VIOLATED SCHOOL POLICY COMPARED TO NINE STUDENTS
13 FROM THE PRIOR YEAR. DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR, THEY CONTINUE AND
14 THEY CONTINUE TO STOP FOR POLICY VIOLATIONS. THEY CONTINUE TO
15 DISREGARD AND DISMISS THE BOS EXECUTIVE DECISIONS. THIS
16 DISREGARD IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. THEY CANNOT IGNORE THESE MOTIONS
17 - -

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, I'M RAQUEL DURFLER WITH CANCEL THE
22 CONTRACT. I'M ALSO HERE TO SPEAK ON 76. SO I WOULD LIKE TO
23 STRESS WHAT MY COLLEAGUE CRYSTAL HAD MENTIONED THAT IT'S
24 IMPERATIVE THAT THIS BOARD REQUIRES THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
25 TO COME BACK EVERY YEAR TO GET APPROVAL OF A CONTRACT TO KEEP



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT TO THAT ONE YEAR UNTIL THEY'VE ACTUALLY CODIFIED ALL 21
2 RECOMMENDATIONS BY THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL SO THAT
3 THERE IS LANGUAGE SPECIFICITY ABOUT WHAT AN SRD CAN DO OR NOT
4 DO. IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT WHEN WE'RE LOOKING AT THESE
5 CONTRACTS THAT THE BOARD RECOGNIZES THAT WE ARE NOT JUST
6 TALKING ABOUT DEPUTY INTERACTION WITH TEENAGERS. THIS ACTUALLY
7 APPLIES TO FIVE-YEAR-OLDS. SO, WE WOULD LIKE YOU TO PLEASE
8 KEEP THAT IN MIND THAT ANY BEHAVIORS OR GUIDELINES, THIS IS
9 APPLYING TO FIVE-YEAR-OLDS. SO, WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
10 HAVE THINGS IN PLACE TO MITIGATE THE HARM THAT'S ASSOCIATED BY
11 HAVING POLICE IN OUR SCHOOLS. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

14
15 **SPEAKER:** HI GUYS, HOW YOU DOING? MY NAME'S ADAM SUMMER. I'M
16 WITH JUVENILE GIANTS, WHICH IS A PROGRAM THAT IS IN LOS
17 PADRINOS CURRENTLY. I DO LIKE 30 TO 40 SESSIONS. SO, BY FAR
18 THE MOST.

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WHAT ITEMS ARE YOU SPEAKING ON?

21
22 **SPEAKER:** THIS IS ITEM 20. BUT JUST BECAUSE I HAVE THE
23 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK ON THIS AS WELL, I THINK IT'S REALLY
24 INTERESTING BECAUSE WE DO HAVE SUCH INTENSE LITIGATION AND
25 TORT LITIGATION AGAINST PROBATION. FOR SOMEBODY THAT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONSTANTLY SURROUNDED BY THESE YOUTH, I WONDER HOW DO WE DEAL
2 WITH THE FACT THAT EVERY TIME YOU SEARCH FOR LOS PADRINOS OR
3 JUVENILE DETENTION, THESE YOUTH ARE BEING BOMBARDED WITH TORT
4 LITIGATION LAW FIRMS. AND I HEAR THESE KIDS TALK ABOUT HOW
5 THEY'RE GOING TO COME OUT. THEY TALK A LOT OF GAME ABOUT HOW
6 THEY'RE GOING TO COME OUT AND SUE EVERYONE ALL DAY. AND THE
7 PROBLEM IS I DON'T THINK WE HAVE ENOUGH PEOPLE THAT ARE LIKE
8 ME THAT ARE IN EVERY SINGLE UNIT AT LOS PADRINOS DAILY THAT
9 HEARS THIS CONVERSATION. AND THEY CAN'T GET JOBS WHEN THEY GET
10 OUT. SO, WHAT ARE THEY, I MEAN --

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS RAY SOSA. I'M
15 METRO'S CHIEF PLANNING OFFICER. I'M HERE TO SPEAK ON AGENDA
16 ITEM 27, THE MOTION BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS REGARDING INCREASING
17 ACCESS TO THE OLYMPICS, PARALYMPICS, AND WORLD CUP THROUGH
18 LIVE SITE VAN ZONE ACTIVATIONS. I WANTED TO INDICATE THAT
19 METRO IS SUPPORTIVE OF THIS ITEM AS WE LOOK TO IDENTIFY SITES
20 ACROSS L.A. COUNTY FOR FAN ZONES THAT ARE ACCESSIBLE, THAT CAN
21 BE REACHED BY TRANSIT, MULTIMODAL CONNECTIONS, AS WELL AS
22 FIRST LAST MILE, AND TO SUPPORT THE COUNTY'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE
23 OFFICER IN IDENTIFYING THESE LOCATIONS. THANK YOU.

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS CATHY RAMIREZ. I'M AN ORGANIZER WITH
3 MOVE L.A., A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION. I'M HERE TO PROVIDE
4 PUBLIC COMMENT IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 27. AS, YEAH, THIS
5 MOTION RECOGNIZES THAT THE LIVE SITE FAN ZONE ACTIVATIONS MUST
6 BE ABLE TO PROVIDE MULTI-MODEL TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS THAT ARE
7 EQUITABLE. AS A RESIDENT OF AN INCORPORATED COMMUNITY IN SOUTH
8 L.A. THAT CONSTANTLY COMES ACROSS POTHOLES, LACK OF SAFE TO NO
9 BICYCLE LANES CAN SPEAK TO THE NEED FOR THIS. AND I WOULD LIKE
10 AND THIS WOULD MOTION WOULD GO AHEAD AND ALLOW INITIATIVES
11 LIKE MOVE L.A.'S FESTIVAL TRAIL INITIATIVE TO MOVE FORWARD,
12 WHICH IS CENTERED ON SOUTH L.A., GOING AHEAD AND ACKNOWLEDGING
13 AND ALSO WORKING THROUGH ENSURING THAT THERE IS IMPROVEMENTS
14 ON THE ISSUES THAT SOUTH L.A. FACES AS I SHARED ON STREET AND
15 THE SAFE STREET INFRASTRUCTURE COMMUNITY SPACES TO CELEBRATE
16 AND PLAY. THANK YOU SO MUCH SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR YOUR --

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO REMOTE
19 SPEAKERS. MODERATOR MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE?

20

21 **MODERATOR:** TERESA LINDSAY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** HI, I'M IN THE AREA. OH, AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS,
24 FOR DOING THIS. THIS IS MY FIRST TIME BEING ABLE TO CHAT. AND
25 IT'S ON ITEM 61. I'M SO HAPPY THAT THIS HAS BEEN BROUGHT UP



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE I HAVE EVERYBODY INCLUDING THE AREAS OF INGLEWOOD,
2 CULVER CITY, LADERA, BALDWIN PARK, VIEW PARK THAT LOVE TO, YOU
3 KNOW, TAKE THAT RIDE TO OUR HISTORICAL PLACE, CULTURE, AND
4 MUSIC. SO, I'M NOT SURE WHAT DECISIONS HAVE BEEN MADE, BUT I'M
5 HOPING TO HEAR SOMETHING VERY SOON BECAUSE THAT MOVES US TO
6 THE VALLEY OR SOMEPLACE ELSE. THANK YOU FOR HEARING ME OUT
7 THERE.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** DANIELLE CAMPBELL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE
15 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I'M HERE TO SPEAK ON ITEM NUMBER 61, THE
16 PROPOSED AGREEMENT WITH THE L.A. PHIL FOR HOLLYWOOD BOWL
17 TRANSPORTATION SERVICES. I'D LIKE TO FIRST THANK SUPERVISOR
18 MITCHELL FOR WORKING TO MAKE HOLLYWOOD BOWL EVENTS MORE
19 AFFORDABLE, ACCESSIBLE, AND CULTURALLY RELEVANT. AS A LONG-
20 TERM ANGELENO AND NOW DOCTORAL STUDENT WHO FACES FINANCIAL
21 CRISIS WITH ACCESSING CULTURALLY RELEVANT EVENTS IN L.A.
22 COUNTY, I THINK THAT THIS ITEM IS APPROPRIATE AND TIMELY TO
23 ENSURE THAT ANGELENOS CAN ENJOY HOLLYWOOD BOWL EVENTS. THE
24 L.A. PHIL AND THE COUNTY NEED TO ENSURE THAT THEY CAN ACCESS
25 AND AFFORD PARK AND RIDE SERVICES. THE L.A. PHIL'S NEW BALDWIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HILLS PARK AND RIDE HAS ONLY 400 PARKING SPOTS, FEWER THAN THE
2 100 PARKING SPOTS AT THE PREVIOUS EVENT IN CULVER CITY. THE
3 L.A. PHIL NEEDS TO INCREASE ACCESS TO NON-DRIVING
4 TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS IN THE GREATER CULVER CITY AREA.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

7
8 **SPEAKER:** IN ADDITION, L.A. PHIL'S PLANNING TO INCREASE --

9
10 **MODERATOR:** ELAINE RODRIGUEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11
12 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
13 NAME IS ELAINE RODRIGUEZ AND I AM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR
14 THE LOS ANGELES ECONOMIC EQUITY ACCELERATOR AND FELLOWSHIP.
15 LEEAF FOR SHORT, WE'RE AN ECONOMIC AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
16 ORGANIZATION WORKING WITH OVER 10,000 SMALL BUSINESSES IN L.A.
17 COUNTY AND I'M CALLING TO SPEAK IN STRONG SUPPORT OF ITEM
18 NUMBER 27. SO AGAIN, THANK YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR BRINGING
19 THIS MOTION FORWARD. AS AN AVID, AVID SPORTS FAN, I'M HERE TO
20 SUPPORT THIS MOTION. FANS ARE MORE THAN JUST PLACES TO WATCH
21 THE GAME. THEY'RE ACTUALLY AN INCREDIBLE OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL
22 OF OUR SMALL BUSINESSES TO ENGAGE DIRECTLY WITH THOSE LOCAL
23 RESIDENTS AND GLOBAL VISITORS. THESE FANZONES ARE GOING TO
24 ALLOW US TO SHOWCASE WHAT MAKES L.A. COUNTY TRULY SPECIAL, OUR
25 CULTURE, OUR CREATIVITY, AND OUR COMMUNITY. IT IS ONLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EQUITABLE THAT THIS EXCITEMENT AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OF THE
2 UPCOMING GLOBAL EVENTS AND SHARE BEYOND THE LARGE CITIES AND
3 THE CORPORATIONS THAT ALREADY HAVE CONTACT WITH THE HOST --

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** VERONICA GARCIA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS VERONICA GARCIA AND I'M CALLING TO
10 SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 9. I JUST WANTED TO SAY THANK YOU
11 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE
12 2025 AS REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH AND TO
13 HONOR THE VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS OF REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS TO
14 THE COUNTY. I'M A PROGRAM MANAGER AT A DAY CENTER WITH DEPAUL
15 USA AND YOU'VE BEEN SO HELPFUL HERE AT THE FACILITY AND YES I
16 WANTED TO URGE THE BOARD TO VOTE YES ON ITEM NUMBER 9 AND
17 THANK YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND SUPPORTING
18 IMMIGRANTS AS WE SUPPORT THEM HERE AT CASA MILAGROSA. THANK
19 YOU.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** PEKELLE QUEEN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PICKLE, PLEASE BEGIN. CAN WE TAKE THE NEXT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** SORRY.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** PICKLE?

5

6 **SPEAKER:** YES, PICKLE. HI, SORRY. I'M PICKLE. HAPPY PRIDE. I'M
7 THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF DRAG ARTS LAB, AN ORGANIZATION
8 FOCUSED ON EXPANDING AND ELEVATING THE ART OF DRAG IN L.A.
9 COUNTY. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM 61. WE ARE BIG ADVOCATES
10 FOR CONNECTING COMMUNITIES THROUGH ACCESSIBLE TRANSPORTATION
11 TO PROGRAM. TRANSPORTATION IS A HUGE BARRIER FOR COMMUNITY
12 MEMBERS IN ACCESSING THE ARTS AND LAW SERVICE. AS A PUBLIC
13 TRANSPORTATION USER MYSELF, THE SHUTTLE PROGRAMS MAKE
14 ATTENDING THESE EVENTS A LOT MORE APPEALING. IT'S NOT JUST
15 ABOUT OFFERING THE PARK AND RIDE, IT'S ABOUT COMMUNICATING TO
16 US THAT OUR PRESENCE AT THESE EVENTS IS WELCOMED. I DON'T LIVE
17 IN THE AREA SPECIFICALLY IMPACTED BY THIS CHANGE IN
18 AVAILABILITY, BUT I AM AFFECTED BY THE LACK OF DIVERSITY IN
19 SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS THAT I SEE AT PROGRAMS. I'M OFTEN A
20 LITTLE DISMAYED BY THE LACK OF PROGRAMMING IN THESE LARGE
21 INSTITUTIONS THAT REFLECT THE LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY AND
22 INCLUSION OF LOCAL ARTISTS. I'M EXCITED TO SEE HOW THE BOARD
23 WILL CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THESE ORGANIZATIONS TO EXPAND
24 INCLUSIVITY, EQUITY, AND THANK YOU SO MUCH.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** LISA CLARY-RIAL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. AS YOU KNOW, I'M
6 LISA CLARY-RIAL. I'M A RESIDENT OF THE CITY OF L.A. AND A
7 PROUD MEMBER OF THE L.A. COUNTY LIBRARY COMMISSION. I'M HERE
8 TO SPEAK ON ITEM 61 WITH THE L.A. PHIL AND HOLLYWOOD BOWL
9 TRANSPORTATION AND LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR
10 PRIORITIZING THIS ITEM. EVERY YEAR I ATTEND THE HOLLYWOOD BOWL
11 WITH MY FAMILY. IT'S A TREASURE. EVERY YEAR I SPEAK TO PEOPLE
12 I KNOW ABOUT HOW GREAT AN EXPERIENCE IT IS AND I'M SHOCKED
13 THAT PEOPLE HAVE NEVER BEEN DUE TO CHALLENGES LIKE PARKING AND
14 THE COST. THE L.A. PHIL REALLY NEEDS TO INCREASE ACCESS TO
15 NON-DRIVING TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS. IT'S CRITICAL ENSURING
16 THAT TICKETS AND TRANSPORTATION ARE AFFORDABLE AND ACCESSIBLE.
17 I CAN'T SAY ENOUGH ABOUT THIS. IT'S SO CRITICAL AN ISSUE. AND
18 IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE FOCUS ON, MAINTAIN THE INTEGRITY OF
19 L.A. COUNTY'S FOCUS ON EQUITY, THIS IS SOMETHING THAT MUST BE
20 IMPLEMENTED. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HEARING ME OUT.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** STACEY MATA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS STACEY MATA SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER
2 27 AND I'M A GRAD STUDENT AT UCLA, GETTING MY MASTER'S IN
3 URBAN AND REGIONAL PLANNING. MY SPECIALIZATION IS
4 TRANSPORTATION EQUITY. I'M CALLING ON BEHALF OF THE FOUNDERS
5 OF THE FESTIVAL TRAIL, INCLUDING HILLARY NORTON, ELI LIPPMAN,
6 AND CHRIS TORRES. WE SUPPORT HILDA SOLIS' MOTION NUMBER 27.
7 THE FESTIVAL TRAIL WILL CONNECT MULTIPLE OLYMPIC AND
8 PARALYMPIC VENUES AND COULD BE A HOST FOR THE FAN ZONE. THESE
9 COMBINED EFFORTS CAN MAKE L.A. COUNTY A MORE ACCESSIBLE PLACE
10 FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES AND CAN EXPAND ACTIVE
11 TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS IN L.A., LEAVING A LASTING IMPACT FOR
12 LOCAL VISITORS TO ENJOY. THESE FAN ZONES ARE ALSO GREAT FOR
13 MICRO ENTREPRENEURSHIP AS LARGE VENUES OFTEN ARE NOT ABLE TO
14 ACCOMMODATE OUR LOCAL VENDORS. IT GIVES RESIDENTS AN
15 ACCESSIBLE WAY TO PARTICIPATE WITH THE GAME. CONNECTING
16 MULTIPLE MODES OF TRANSPORTATION HELPS RESIDENTS BOTH IN THE
17 LONG-TERM, ECONOMICALLY AND RECREATIONALLY. THANK YOU VERY
18 MUCH.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** ELI LIPPMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23
24 **SPEAKER:** YES, HI. ELI LIPPMAN SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF MOVE L.A.
25 AND THE FESTIVAL TRAIL. WE'D LIKE TO SUPPORT ITEM NUMBER 27



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR BRINGING THIS
2 FORWARD. AS PART OF THE FESTIVAL TRAIL, WE'RE WORKING WITH OUR
3 GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO ENSURE THAT WE HAVE ACCESSIBLE HIGH-
4 QUALITY, HIGH-FREQUENCY TRANSIT AND MULTIMODAL OPTIONS, AS
5 WELL AS THE STRONG FIRST-CLASS MILE CONNECTIONS. AND WE HAVE
6 TO WORK ACROSS COUNTY AND CITY LINES AND STATE LINES AS WELL
7 TO GET THIS DONE. SO, I REALLY APPRECIATE THIS MOTION, WHICH
8 REALLY UPLIFTS THAT AND CREATES THAT PLAN AND TOOLKIT THAT WE
9 REALLY NEED. AND THEN I'M ALSO SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 17,
10 WHICH WE ALSO ARE IN SUPPORT OF AND REALLY EXCITED AND THANK
11 SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR PROPOSING THAT AND WITH SUPPORT OF
12 SUPERVISOR SOLIS. YOU KNOW WE RODE THE RAIL TO RIVER PROJECT
13 JUST THIS WEEKEND --

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** AS PART OF THAT UNINCORPORATED L.A. COUNTY --

18
19 **MODERATOR:** BENNY AIELLA YOUR LINE IS OPEN YOU MAY BEGIN.

20
21 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS BENNY AIELLA WITH FAIRPLEX
22 HOME OF THE L.A. COUNTY FAIR. I'M SPEAKING UP ON ITEM 27 IN
23 SUPPORT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP IN
24 BRINGING THIS FORWARD. AT FAIRPLEX, WE SEE FAN ZONES AS MORE
25 THAN A VIEWING SPACE. THEY'RE COMMUNITY STAGES WHERE SMALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUSINESSSES, ARTISTS AND LOCAL TALENT CAN SHINE. THESE
2 ACTIVATIONS CAN ENSURE THAT THE ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL BENEFITS
3 OF EACH GAME REACH BEYOND MAJOR SPONSORS AND INTO THE HEART OF
4 OUR NEIGHBORHOODS. FAIRPLEX HAS LONG BELIEVED IN CREATING
5 SPACE THAT REFLECTS, THAT REFLECT AND CELEBRATE THE DIVERSITY
6 OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND THIS MOTION SUPPORTS THAT VISION.
7 WITH THE 2028 GAMES ON THE HORIZON, IT IS VITAL THAT WE LIFT
8 UP LOCAL VOICES AND MOVE AND MAKE ROOM FOR OUR LOCAL FOOD,
9 MUSIC, ART AND ENTREPRENEURIAL SPIRITS THAT NEED TO BE SEEN
10 AND CELEBRATED. WE'RE PROUD TO BE A DESIGNATED OLYMPIC VENUE
11 AND WE'RE EXCITED ABOUT WHAT THIS MOTION MAKES POSSIBLE FOR
12 OUR COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE REGION.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE QUICK CONVERSATIONS.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** YOLANDA SEGURA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS YOLANDA SEGURA AND I
23 AM A CASE MANAGER FROM CASA MILAGROSA AND I AM CALLING INTO
24 SUPPORT OF ITEM 9. THANK YOU SUPERVISOR FOR INTRODUCING THIS
25 MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AWARENESS MONTH TO HONOR THE VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS OF
2 REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS TO THE COUNTY. THIS MOTION IS PERSONAL
3 TO ME SINCE MY MOTHER CAME FROM TIJUANA AND SEARCHED FOR
4 TREATMENT FOR A CANCER THAT IS NOT AVAILABLE IN THE CITY IN
5 TIJUANA. BECAUSE OF HER IMMIGRANT TO LOS ANGELES, SHE HAS BEEN
6 COUNTED FREE AND ALIVE FOR 20+ YEARS. AND SHE WAS ABLE TO HAVE
7 ME THROUGH IVF THANKS TO THE AMAZING FACILITY CLINICS THAT THE
8 CITY OFFERS AT A FULL PRICE AND ARE IMMIGRANT FRIENDLY. THIS
9 YEAR, GIVEN ALL OF THE CHALLENGES FACING THIS COMMUNITY, IT IS
10 IMPORTANT MORE THAN EVER TO CONTINUE CELEBRATING THE MANY
11 CONTRIBUTIONS OF REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANTS TO THE LOS ANGELES
12 COUNTY. THANK YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND
13 SUPPORTING IMMIGRANTS SUCH AS MY MOTHER AND I URGE THE BOARD
14 TO VOTE YES ON ITEM NUMBER 9. THANK YOU AGAIN.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** DEBORAH CLIFFORD, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I AM THE PRESIDENT OF THE HISTORICAL
21 SOCIETY OF THE POMONA VALLEY. I ATTENDED THE 84TH OLYMPICS AND
22 WAS DEEPLY GRATEFUL FOR THE EXPERIENCE. BY SUPPORTING 27, YOU
23 WILL ALLOW PEOPLE ALL OVER THE COUNTY AND IN THE CITY TO
24 EXPERIENCE THIS, GROW FROM IT AND BENEFIT FROM IT. I HEARTILY
25 URGE YOU TO SUPPORT THIS. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** JULIE RAMIREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I'VE BEEN IN
7 L.A. COUNTY FOR 66 YEARS, OWNED PROPERTY, PAID TAXES. I
8 STRONGLY OPPOSE AND MANY OTHERS THAT I REPRESENTING NOT TO PUT
9 [EXPLETIVE] FLAGS UP ON THE FIREMEN STATIONS. THIS HAS NOTHING
10 TO DO WITH THEM. THEY'RE HARD-WORKING FIREFIGHTERS THAT RISK
11 THEIR LIVES AND ONLY THE CALIFORNIA FLAG AND THE AMERICAN FLAG
12 SHOULD BE UP THERE. THAT [EXPLETIVE] FLAG HAS NOTHING TO DO
13 WITH THEM. IT DOESN'T REPRESENT MANY OF OUR PEOPLE SO IT
14 SHOULD NOT BE UP THERE AND I STRONGLY OPPOSE IT AND THOUSANDS
15 OF PEOPLE I KNOW DON'T APPROVE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** DAISY CHAVEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS DAISY CHAVEZ MENDEZ AND I'M WITH THE
24 LOYOLA IMMIGRANT JUSTICE CLINIC. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER
25 9. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THE MOTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE
2 AWARENESS MONTH. LOS ANGELES COUNTY, HOME TO OVER 10,000,000
3 RESIDENTS, 1/3 WHO ARE IMMIGRANTS, IS ONE OF THE MOST
4 CULTURALLY DIVERSE REGIONS IN THE US. REFUGEES AND IMMIGRANTS
5 COME HERE FLEEING PERSECUTION AND HARDSHIP, AND IN THE PAST
6 FIVE YEARS ALONE, NEARLY 4,000 REFUGEES HAVE SETTLED IN THE
7 COUNTY. THIS MONTH IS AN IMPORTANT OPPORTUNITY TO HONOR THE
8 RESILIENCE AND MANY CONTRIBUTIONS. NOW MORE THAN EVER, WE MUST
9 UPLIFT AND SUPPORT IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU AGAIN,
10 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP, AND I URGE THE BOARD TO
11 VOTE YES ON ITEM NUMBER 9. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

14
15 **MODERATOR:** BILLY DAVIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
18 BILLY DAVIS. I'M A RESIDENT OF WEST L.A. I AM HERE TO SPEAK ON
19 ITEM 61, THE PROPOSED AGREEMENT WITH L.A. PHIL HOLLYWOOD BOWL
20 TRANSPORTATION SERVICE. I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
21 FOR WORKING TO MAKE THE HOLLYWOOD BOWL ACCESSIBLE. WITH THE
22 CULVER CITY BUS LINE NOT IN CONTRACT OR IN DELIBERATION, THERE
23 ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ATTEND THE BOWL IN
24 A REASONABLE PRICE POINT. THERE'S A LARGE DEMOGRAPHIC WHO'S
25 JUST NOT BEING SERVICED. I HOPE THAT YOU REALLY WORK ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUBMITTING THAT CONTRACT AND ALSO WITH THE WILLOWBROOK
2 SERVICE, MAKING THAT MORE ACCESSIBLE. THERE'S A WHOLE
3 DEMOGRAPHIC THAT'S BEING MISSED WITHOUT THESE SERVICES TO THE
4 HOLLYWOOD BOWL AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR CULTURAL
5 ENHANCEMENT FOR ALL CITIZENS OF LOS ANGELES SO PLEASE MAKE
6 THAT ACCESSIBLE AND SOLIDIFY THE CONTRACT. THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** NATHAN CAO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I'M HERE TO
13 SPEAK ON ITEM 9. MY NAME IS NATHAN AND I'M WITH PUBLIC
14 COUNCIL. AMONG OTHER INITIATIVES PROVIDES LEGAL SERVICES TO
15 IMMIGRANTS PRIMARILY IN THE L.A. AREA WHO LACK ACCESS DUE TO
16 SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND LANGUAGE BARRIERS. OUR CONCENTRATION IS
17 ON ASYLUM SEEKERS, IMMIGRANTS, AND SURVIVORS OF VIOLENT CRIME
18 AND UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR
19 INTRODUCING THIS MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS REFUGEE AND
20 IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS MONTH. AS A COMMUNITY OF MORE
21 THAN 10,000,000, IT'S IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE WHAT MAKES L.A.
22 SUCH A SPECIAL PLACE WITH PEOPLE, 1/3 OF WHOM ARE IMMIGRANTS.
23 GIVEN ALL THE TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS THAT MANY IMMIGRANT
24 FAMILIES FACE ON AN EVERYDAY BASIS, IT IS IMPORTANT TO TAKE A
25 MOMENT EACH YEAR TO RECOGNIZE THEIR LIVED EXPERIENCES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFTENTIMES FLEEING THEIR HOME COUNTRIES AND NAVIGATING A NEW
2 ONE AND CELEBRATE THEIR POSITIVE IMPACT THAT THEY HAVE HAD ON
3 OUR COMMUNITY. THE REFUGEE AND IMMIGRANT HERITAGE AWARENESS
4 MONTH WILL EMPOWER IMMIGRANTS AND REFUGEES WITH THE STATE AND
5 THE NETWORK TO SHARE THEIR STORIES AND ENSURE THAT THEIR
6 PERSPECTIVES WILL --

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** IN THE DISCUSSIONS OF IT.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** DIMITRI SEALS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, I'M DIMITRI SEALS, FACULTY AT CAL STATE L.A.
15 AND AFFILIATED WITH THE LEAF ECONOMIC EQUITY PROGRAM AND I
16 WANTED TO SPEAK UP IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 27. ONE OF THE THINGS
17 WE'VE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO OVER THE PAST FEW YEARS IS TO
18 HAVE INTERVIEWS WITH HUNDREDS OF SMALL BUSINESSES, MANY OF
19 WHOM FEEL LEFT BEHIND BY PREVIOUS EVENTS AND OPPORTUNITIES IN
20 THE COUNTY. I THINK THIS IS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY, OPEN
21 OPPORTUNITIES FOR SMALL BUSINESSES WHO HAVE BEEN LEFT BEHIND
22 HISTORICALLY WHILE SPREADING OPPORTUNITY TO ENJOY THE OLYMPICS
23 TO FOLKS WHO OTHERWISE WOULDN'T HAVE ACCESS. IT'S THE KIND OF
24 THING THAT BUILDS COMMUNITY IN WONDERFUL WAYS AND MAKES THE
25 L.A. REGION SPECIAL. AND I HOPE IT'LL HAVE YOUR SUPPORT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

3
4 **MODERATOR:** RICKY CHOI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5
6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. RICKY CHOI ON BEHALF OF THE SAN
7 GABRIEL VALLEY COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS. I'M SPEAKING TODAY IN
8 STRONG SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 27. THE 2028 OLYMPIC AND
9 PARALYMPIC GAMES REPRESENTED HISTORIC, CULTURAL, AND ECONOMIC
10 OPPORTUNITY FOR L.A. COUNTY AND THE SAN DIEGO VALLEY
11 PARTICULARLY WITH THE FOUR DESIGNATED VENUES IN OUR REGION AND
12 OFFERS TO CONNECT OUR DIVERSE COMMUNITIES TO A GLOBAL
13 CELEBRATION OF SPORT CULTURE AND UNITY. FAN ZONE ACTIVATION
14 ESPECIALLY THOSE TIED TO HIGH QUALITY TRANSIT WILL NOT ONLY
15 CONNECT PEOPLE TO OLYMPIC SPIRIT BUT ALSO UPLIFT LOCAL CULTURE
16 SMALL BUSINESSES AND YOUTH ENGAGEMENT. THESE ZONES WILL BRING
17 THE OLYMPIC SPIRIT TO OUR LOCAL PARKS, PLAZAS, AND
18 NEIGHBORHOODS, ESPECIALLY THOSE OUTSIDE THE CORE OLYMPIC AREA.
19 THE ONES FOR ALL COMMUNITIES, NOT JUST THOSE NEAR MARQUEE
20 VENUES, CAN PARTICIPATE IN THE OLYMPIC EXPERIENCE. IT'S
21 CRITICAL TO THE COUNTY TAKE LEADERSHIP ROLE IN HELPING TO
22 COORDINATE THESE EVENTS AND FAN ZONES THAT WILL SUPPORT THE
23 GAMES. WE STAND READY TO PARTNER WITH THE COUNTY IN ITS
24 PLANNING EFFORT AND WE THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THE
25 LEADERSHIP IN MAKING THE GAMES ACCESSIBLE, SUSTAINABLE AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TRULY REGIONAL. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
6 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THAT
9 CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. THE
10 FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU. ITEMS 2 THROUGH 6, 8 THROUGH
11 16, 18 THROUGH 25, 27 AND 28, 30 THROUGH 42, 44 THROUGH 48, 50
12 THROUGH 61, 62 WITH SUPERVISOR HAHN RECUSING HERSELF ON THE
13 VOTE PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308. 63 THROUGH 69
14 73 THROUGH 86 91 THROUGH 93 1D THROUGH 6D THESE ITEMS ARE
15 BEFORE YOU.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, THAT WILL BE MOVED BY
18 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. TO APPROVE
19 THESE ITEMS, WITH THE EXCEPTIONS NOTED BY THE EXECUTIVE
20 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
6 HORVATH?

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

11

12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5 TO
19 0.

20

21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU WE WILL NOW GO TO ITEMS
22 HELD BY THE BOARD. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE ANNOUNCE THE NEXT
23 ITEMS AND PRESENTERS.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE ARE ON ITEM 70, REPORT ON THE STATUS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADOPTING A GLOBAL PLAN FOR THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT'S HALLS
2 AND CAMPS. ITEM 71, REPORT ON THE STATUS OF THE PROBATION
3 DEPARTMENT. AND ITEM 72, REPORT ON THE PROPOSAL AND TIMELINE
4 TO DEPOPULATE LOS PADRINOS, WHICH WERE HELD BY SUPERVISORS
5 HORVATH AND BARGER, AND WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER. FOR MEMBERS
6 OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW
7 TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. REPRESENTATIVES GUILLERMO VIERA
8 ROSA, CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER, SHEILA WILLIAMS, CHIEF DEPUTY
9 FOR PROBATION, AND THEN JOCELYN ROMAN, ACTING CHIEF DEPUTY FOR
10 PROBATION, AND ACTING DEPUTY DIRECTOR, AS ACTING DEPUTY
11 DIRECTOR, PROBATION DEPARTMENT WILL MAKE A PRESENTATION.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, CHIEF, THE FLOOR IS
14 YOURS.

15
16 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** THERE'S A POWERPOINT PRESENTATION. HOPEFULLY
17 THEY'LL BRING IT UP.

18
19 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I THINK I CAN GET
20 STARTED SINCE I WANT TO BE SENSITIVE TO TIME. THANK YOU FOR
21 THE OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS YOU WITH RESPECT TO BOTH THE GLOBAL
22 PLAN AND THE DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO THE
23 COURT. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE IT'S OKAY TO MOVE THROUGH
24 THOSE INSTEAD OF SEPARATE PRESENTATIONS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD.

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** ESSENTIALLY THE GLOBAL PLAN THAT HAD
4 BEEN PRESENTED AND THE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN MEETING WITH ITS
5 INTERDEPARTMENTAL PARTNERS HAS BEEN SET ASIDE BECAUSE ON THE
6 16TH OF LAST MONTH, WE WERE BEFORE IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF
7 LOS ANGELES WITH RESPECT TO A DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT HAD BEEN
8 PRESENTED. IN ESSENCE, THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT SUBMITTED A
9 PLAN TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF YOUNG PEOPLE BEING HELD AT LOS
10 PADRINOS IN AN ATTEMPT TO REDUCE THE POPULATION SIGNIFICANTLY
11 TO A POINT IN WHICH WE COULD REGAIN THE BOARD OF STATE AND
12 COMMITTEE CORRECTIONS APPROVAL TO RUN IT AS A JUVENILE HALL.
13 THAT PLAN WAS ACCEPTED BY THE COURT. I'M JUST GOING TO BRIEFLY
14 MAYBE FOR THE PUBLIC REFRESH WHAT WAS CONTAINED IN THAT
15 PROPOSAL. AND THEN ADDITIONALLY, THE JUDGE ADDED OTHER
16 REQUIREMENTS FOR PROBATION. THE PLAN CONSISTS OF MOVING SOME
17 OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE THAT ARE BEING DETAINED PREDISPOSITION AT
18 LOS PADRINOS TO OTHER OF THE CAMPS THAT THE PROBATION RUNS.
19 THE IDEA WOULD BE TO UTILIZE CAMP PAIGE FOR ADDITIONAL YOUTH
20 THAT ARE CURRENTLY BEING HELD AT LOS PADRINOS THAT HAVE BEEN
21 ORDERED TO CAMP. WHAT HAS TYPICALLY HAPPENED IS THAT THE
22 MAGISTRATE WOULD APPROVE A YOUNG PERSON BEING HELD AT LOS
23 PADRINOS FOR A CAMP. THEY WOULD REMAIN AT LOS PADRINOS DURING
24 THE ASSESSMENT PROCESS, AND THEN AT SOME POINT THEY WOULD BE
25 TRANSFERRED TO ONE OF THE AVAILABLE CAMPS. INSTEAD, TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FACILITATE THE DRAWDOWN OF POPULATION AT LOS PADRINOS, INSTEAD
2 OF CLOSING CAMP PAGE, CAMP PAIGE WILL BE SOME MODIFICATIONS
3 DONE TO THAT PLANT, AND THEN THE MOMENT THAT A JUDGE APPROVES
4 SOMEONE FOR PLACEMENT, THEY'LL BE IMMEDIATELY MOVED TO CAMP
5 PAGE. AND FROM CAMP PAIGE, ASSESSMENTS WILL BE CONDUCTED, WILL
6 DETERMINE WHAT THEIR NEEDS ARE, AND THEY COULD EITHER STAY
7 THERE OR GO TO ONE OF THE OTHER TWO CAMPS. SO, CAMP PAIGE
8 WOULD REMAIN OPEN. IT WOULD HOUSE THE SAME POPULATION AS THEY
9 HAVE BEEN, AND THEY'RE APPROVED BY BSCC TO HOUSE TO DATE.
10 THERE'S GOING TO BE NO INCREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF
11 APPROVED BEDS. SO THIS IS THE MOST MINOR OF THE PROPOSED
12 CHANGES THAT WAS ACCEPTED BY THE COURT. I JUST WANT TO
13 SUMMARIZE BECAUSE I WANT TO MAKE SURE PEOPLE DON'T GET THIS
14 WRONG. WE CURRENTLY HAVE THREE CAMPS. THE THREE CAMPS WILL
15 REMAIN OPEN. INSTEAD OF CLOSING PAIGE, WE WILL INSTEAD USE
16 THAT FOR AN ADDITIONAL COUPLE DOZEN KIDS SO THAT THEY COULD BE
17 MOVED IMMEDIATELY OUT OF LOS PADRINOS TO PREPARE FOR THEIR
18 CAMP TRANSITION THERE. THE OTHER COMPONENT IS THE
19 CONSOLIDATION IN ONE CAMP OF THE PRE AND POST-DISPOSITION
20 GIRLS THAT WE HAVE IN OUR SYSTEM. THAT WOULD BE CAMP
21 KILPATRICK. THE IDEA WOULD BE TO MOVE THE YOUNG GIRLS AT LOS
22 PADRINOS AND DOROTHY KIRBY TO THAT ONE SITE, AND THEN CONTRACT
23 FOR SPECIALIZED SERVICES FOR THEIR NEEDS. THE UNDERLYING
24 VALUES OF ALL OF THIS IS THAT WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE GET
25 THE YOUNG PEOPLE IN OUR CARE TO A DESTINATION WHERE WE CAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEST SERVE THE SPECIFIC NEEDS THAT THEY HAVE. WE THINK THAT
2 COULD BE DONE THROUGH RUNNING SMALLER COMMUNITIES AND BY
3 HAVING THOSE COMMUNITIES HAVE SPECIFIC SERVICES FOR THEIR
4 NEEDS AND THEY'RE TREMENDOUS IT'S MORE SYNERGISTIC AND WE HAVE
5 ADDITIONAL GAINS IF WE'RE ABLE TO DO THAT BY HOUSING FOLKS
6 WITH SIMILAR NEEDS. THAT WOULD THEN ALLOW FOR DOROTHY KIRBY TO
7 CONTINUE FUNCTIONING AS OUR HIGH NEEDS SITE AND WE COULD MOVE
8 DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED OR THOSE THAT ARE GOING THROUGH THE
9 PROCESS THAT ARE CURRENTLY LOS PADRINOS TO THAT SITE. SO
10 ESSENTIALLY CONSOLIDATING ONE EXISTING SITE FOR THE GIRLS,
11 ANOTHER SITE FOR HIGH RISK, HIGH NEEDS PREDISPOSITION YOUTH,
12 CONTINUE THE USE OF THE THREE CAMPS FOR THOSE THAT ARE
13 ASSIGNED THERE BY THE COURT, AND WE TYPICALLY CALL THEM
14 CAMPERS. AND THEN THE LAST CHANGE WOULD BE TO NIDORF. NIDORF
15 IS CURRENTLY AN SYTF, A SECURE YOUTH TREATMENT FACILITY. IT IS
16 A VERY LARGE FACILITY, AND WITHOUT INCREASING THE POPULATION
17 THERE, WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DROP DOS PALERINOS BY ENOUGH TO
18 MAKE A SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AND AGAIN COME INTO COMPLIANCE WITH
19 THE STATE. THE IDEA WOULD BE TO HAVE DIFFERENT COMMUNITIES
20 WITHIN THAT SITE. ONE WOULD CONTINUE TO BE FOR THOSE THAT ARE
21 SYTF. ANOTHER WOULD BE FOR YOUNG BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN
22 RECOMMENDED AND ARE ANTICIPATED TO BE SYTF BUT ARE STILL IN
23 THE PREDISPOSITION PHASE, THEY WOULD BE IN A DIFFERENT PART OF
24 THAT FACILITY. AND THEN WE WANT TO TAKE GREAT CARE THAT THERE
25 ARE STEP-DOWN OPPORTUNITIES ON SITE SO THAT YOUNG PEOPLE CAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE AGENCY AND THROUGH THEIR OWN BEHAVIOR AND WORKING THE
2 PROGRAM, THEY CAN SEE RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM THAT THEY CAN
3 GAIN GREATER LIBERTIES AND PREPARATION FOR WHEN THEY'RE
4 RELEASED ON THE FACILITY ITSELF. THOSE, IN ESSENCE, THAT'S
5 WHAT WAS PRESENTED TO THE COURT AND ACCEPTED. IN RESPONSE,
6 THERE ARE SOME TOUCH POINTS. ONE OF THEM IS THAT WE ARE TO
7 REPORT BACK TO THE COURT TWO WEEKS AHEAD OF ANY MOVEMENT OF
8 THE YOUNG MEN THAT WE HAVE AT KILPATRICK. THE IDEA HERE THAT
9 WAS ACTUALLY CONTAINED IN OUR PAPERS TO THE COURT IS THAT I
10 WANT TO BE EXTRAORDINARILY SENSITIVE TO THE FACT THAT WE HAVE
11 YOUNG PEOPLE AT KILPATRICK THAT THROUGH POSITIVE BEHAVIOR
12 ENDED UP THERE. AND THAT THE COUNTY'S NECESSITY TO USE THE
13 SITE REALLY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANYTHING THAT THEY DID. AND
14 DISPLACING THEM COULD CREATE MORE HARM. AND SO, EACH ONE OF
15 THEIR CASES HAS BEEN REVIEWED BY PROBATION OFFICERS AND THOSE
16 RECOMMENDATIONS WILL GO TO THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS IN THE
17 COURT. AND I THINK THAT WE'RE CLOSE TO HAVING A RECOMMENDATION
18 ON ALMOST ALL OF THEM FOR THEM TO NOT HAVE TO GO BACK TO
19 NIDORF, ANOTHER WAY IS NOT TO SLIP BACK INTO A HIGHER
20 CUSTODIAL ENVIRONMENT, BUT INSTEAD WE COULD USE A STEP DOWN OR
21 GO HOME OR USE, THERE'S SOME OTHER OPTION. THOSE DECISIONS ARE
22 ULTIMATELY GOING TO BE PLAYED OUT INDIVIDUALLY WITH THEIR
23 PUBLIC DEFENDERS AND THEIR COURTS, BUT THE RECOMMENDATION FROM
24 PROBATION IS THAT WE'VE TAKEN GREAT CARE TO FIND ALTERNATIVES
25 FOR THEM WHEN WE NEED TO EMPTY KILPATRICK. ANOTHER REQUIREMENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS CONSULTATION WITH RESPECT TO OUR DD POPULATION, MAKING
2 SURE THAT WHEN WE SET UP AN APPROPRIATE ENVIRONMENT FOR THEM
3 AT DOROTHY KIRBY, THAT IT'S IN CONSULTATION WITH OUR PUBLIC
4 DEFENDER PARTNERS, AND THAT HAS ALREADY TAKEN PLACE AND IS
5 UNDERWAY. OF CONCERN TO THE COURT IS THE UTILIZATION OF PINE
6 GROVE, WHICH IS A STATE FIRE CAMP. WE CURRENTLY, THAT'S
7 CURRENTLY FUNDED FOR SYTF YOUTH FROM THE COUNTY, THAT IF THEY
8 PASS AN ASSESSMENT AND THEY VOLUNTEER, THEY CAN GO TO THE
9 STATE TO BE TRAINED AS WILDLAND FIREFIGHTERS. WHAT THE COURT
10 IS REQUIRING US TO DO IS ASSESS ALL OF THE PREDISPOSITION
11 YOUTH IN THE EVENT THAT SOME OF THEM WOULD BE ELIGIBLE SHOULD
12 THEY BE SYTF, THAT THAT'S PRESENTED AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO THE
13 COURT AS A POSSIBILITY RATHER THAN MOVING THEM TO NIDORF.
14 THOSE ASSESSMENTS HAVE TAKEN PLACE. AND WITHIN 45 DAYS OF THE
15 LAST HEARING, WHICH IS ON THE 16TH, AND IN WRITING FOR REPORT
16 BACK TO THE COURT ON JULY THE 18TH, WE'LL HAVE TO PROVIDE HOW
17 EVERY YOUNG PERSON IN OUR CAMP HAS UNDERGONE AN ADDITIONAL
18 ASSESSMENT TO DETERMINE IF THEY SHOULD BE RELEASED EARLY,
19 GIVEN CAPACITY ISSUES. THAT'S UNDERWAY THAT HASN'T COMPLETED.
20 THAT'S A MOVING TARGET BECAUSE EVERY SINGLE PERSON THAT'S IN
21 CAMP, PROBATION IS GOING THROUGH THEIR CASES TO SEE IF THERE'S
22 A BETTER ALTERNATIVE THAN CONTINUING THEM IN CAMP AND THEN
23 TAKING THOSE CASES BACK TO COURT. I'M LOOKING AT MY NOTES
24 HERE. THOSE ARE THE BROAD STROKES. IN ORDER TO EFFECTUATE
25 THESE CHANGES, WE HAVE AN ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENT BECAUSE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE DISTANCE OF KILPATRICK TO COME UP WITH A PLAN TO PRESENT
2 TO THE COURT ON HOW WE WOULD BE ABLE TO ACCOMMODATE
3 TRANSPORTATION OR VISITATION FOR THE FAMILIES AND THE NETWORKS
4 OF THOSE 50 OR SO YOUNG WOMEN THAT WOULD BE AT KILPATRICK.
5 THAT'S STILL IN PROGRESS, AND WE'LL BE SURE TO REPORT TO
6 PROVIDE THIS BOARD TO THAT REPORT BEFORE IT GOES TO COURT.
7 MAYBE I'LL STOP THERE. I WENT RELATIVELY QUICKLY IF THERE ARE
8 ANY QUESTIONS SO FAR.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN I JUST, I HAVE A QUESTION ON
11 PINE GROVE? I'VE HEARD THAT THERE'S BEEN DIFFICULTY WITH THE
12 FACILITY SUPERINTENDENTS BEING WILLING TO TRANSFER YOUTH TO
13 PINE GROVE. WHAT ARE THE NUMBERS RIGHT NOW OF YOUTH BEING
14 TRANSFERRED UP TO PINE GROVE?

15

16 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WE DON'T HAVE ANYBODY IN PINE GROVE.

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, SOME, MAYBE. I'VE BEEN TOLD
19 THAT ACTUALLY THAT THERE IS A DISLIKE WITHIN PROBATION TO
20 REFER YOUTH TO PINE GROVE.

21

22 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WELL, IF WE HAVE, THAT SHOULD NOT BE THE
23 MESSAGE THAT MY STAFF IS RECEIVING FROM ME. I'M A FAN OF PINE
24 GROVE. I THINK IT'S ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THE STATE HAS DONE
25 RIGHT AND CONTINUING TO FUND, EVEN THROUGH THE CLOSURE OF DJJ.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I KNOW THAT OVER THE COURSE OF THE LAST TWO MONTHS, EVERY
2 SINGLE YOUNG PERSON IN NIDORF HAS HAD ONE OR MORE
3 PRESENTATIONS ON PINE GROVE, EITHER BY PINE GROVE STAFF, A
4 YOUNG PERSON THAT HAS BEEN A FIREFIGHTER, WE HAD AN ACTOR COME
5 DOWN. AND SO, THERE ARE A LOT OF EFFORTS TRYING TO ENGAGE
6 YOUTH, INCLUDING TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT ARE THE REASONS
7 YOU'RE NOT GOING TO PINE GROVE? WHAT ARE THE REASONS YOU DON'T
8 WANT TO GO?

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WHY DO WE HAVE ZERO?

11

12 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I'M SORRY, SAY THAT AGAIN.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WHY DO WE HAVE ZERO THAT HAVE BEEN
15 REFERRED THERE? I THOUGHT YOU JUST SAID, DID I NOT HEAR YOU
16 CORRECTLY?

17

18 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** IT'S VOLUNTARY. SO, THIS IS --

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I KNOW, BUT I'VE HEARD THERE ARE
21 YOUTH THAT WANT TO GO THERE THAT ARE BEING TOLD BY STAFF THEY
22 WILL NOT REFER THEM THERE.

23

24 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I, IF THERE IS THE NAME OF A YOUNG
25 PERSON THAT WANTS TO GO, PLEASE GET THAT TO ME.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I'LL GET YOU TWO NAMES. IT
3 CONCERNS ME, AND I DIDN'T KNOW IF THERE WAS A POLICY.

4
5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, NO, NO, NO. I'VE PHYSICALLY BEEN
6 PRESENT A WEEK AGO AND TALKED TO SOME YOUNG PEOPLE. I THINK
7 THAT THERE'S AN EXIT INTERVIEW WITH THE PEOPLE THAT THE YOUNG
8 MEN HAVE DECIDED NOT TO GO. AND THERE'S A VARIETY OF REASONS.
9 DISTANCE, SOME OF THEM HAVE CHILDREN, AND SO WE'RE TRYING TO
10 FIGURE OUT HOW TO INCENTIVIZE THEM.

11
12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND I UNDERSTAND THAT. I GUESS MY
13 CONCERN IS THAT THERE IS A DISCONNECT BETWEEN THE STAFF AT THE
14 CAMP AND AT THE HALLS AND I'M NOT BLAMING YOU AT ALL. I'M JUST
15 SAYING THAT I'M HEARING AND IT SEEMS THAT THE NUMBERS BEAR
16 THAT OUT, THAT THERE IS AN IMPEDIMENT WITHIN NIDORF THAT DOES
17 NOT WANT TO REFER YOU TO PINE GROVE. AND THE NUMBER ZERO KIND
18 OF REINFORCES TO ME, REINFORCES THAT TO ME. AND SO, I THINK WE
19 COLLECTIVELY NEED TO DRILL DOWN ON THAT, GUILLERMO, BECAUSE I
20 SEE IT AS AN OPPORTUNITY, AND YOU'RE RIGHT, IT IS VOLUNTARY,
21 AND ALL THE MORE REASON TO REALLY LIFT UP THOSE YOUTH THAT
22 WANT TO, BECAUSE IT'S NOT A WALK IN THE PARK WHEN YOU GO UP
23 THERE. I MEAN, IT IS, WHICH TELLS YOU THAT THERE'S A
24 DEDICATION NOT ONLY TO GET AN OPPORTUNITY WITHIN FIRE, BUT
25 ALSO TO TURN THEIR LIVES AROUND. AND THAT REALLY IS THE END



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOAL IN [INAUDIBLE].

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I HEAR YOU, I'M EAGER TO DIAGNOSE THE
4 REASON WHY YOU'RE RIGHT THE LARGEST COUNTY DOES NOT HAVE A
5 LARGER PIPELINE I WILL TELL YOU THAT FOR FOLKS THAT ARE
6 LISTENING TO THIS THAT THEY SHOULD HEAR IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS
7 THAT WE SHOULD NOT BE DISSUADING ANYBODY FROM PARTICIPATING
8 THAT THAT IS SO OFF THE MARK AS TO MY DIRECTION. AND THEN
9 LASTLY, WE INVITE FOLKS TO BE PART OF THIS PROCESS WITH US,
10 ARC OR ANYONE ELSE THAT MAY REACH THESE YOUNG PEOPLE. BECAUSE
11 WE DO WANT TO FIND OUT, WHAT I WANT TO FIND OUT. WHAT ARE THE
12 IMPEDIMENTS SO THAT WE COULD STOP. I RECEIVE A WEEKLY REPORT
13 SO I RECEIVE A WEEKLY REPORT ON WHAT THE DIRECTOR AT NIDORF IS
14 DOING THAT WEEK TO TRY TO ENGAGE THE YOUNG PEOPLE TO GO TO.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MY LAST QUESTION AND
17 I'LL HAND IT OVER TO SUPERVISOR HAHN. I HAVE A QUESTION ON THE
18 ADULT, BUT WE'LL WAIT ON THAT. ON THE YOUTH, IS THAT TWO-WEEK
19 ADVANCE NOTICE AND COURT APPROVAL, IS THAT GOING TO HAVE AN
20 IMPACT ON HOW YOU TRANSITION OR ARE YOU GOING TO BE ABLE TO
21 WORK AROUND IT? BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND WHY THE COURT'S DOING IT,
22 BUT IT SEEMS THAT IT MIGHT CAUSE SOME ISSUES AS IT RELATES TO
23 TRANSITION.

24

25 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THESE ARE ALL EXTRAORDINARILY TIGHT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REQUIREMENTS AND TIMEFRAMES. AND SO, THE WORK ON THE PROBATION
2 SIDE IS NOW COMPLETE. IT'S IN THE PROCESS OF BEING PRESENTED
3 TO THE COURT. WE CAN'T ANTICIPATE HOW QUICKLY THEY WILL OR
4 WILL NOT ACT ON IT, BUT THE LONGER IT TAKES, IT COULD POSE A
5 THREAT TO STAYING IN LINE WITH THE PROPOSAL FOR DEPOPULATING.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OKAY. AND THEN I'LL, WE'LL STICK
8 WITH THE YOUTH NOW AND THEN WE'LL TALK ABOUT THE ADULT
9 SUPERVISION ISSUE LATER. SUPERVISOR HAHN? OH, I'M SORRY.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** WE HELD THE ITEM.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OH, I'M SORRY.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** BUT THAT'S OKAY. NO, NO, NO, IT'S FINE.
16 I JUST WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE, OBVIOUSLY, THAT WE RECOGNIZE THE
17 CRISIS SITUATION THAT WE'RE IN. I KNOW THAT THE PROPOSAL THAT
18 YOU BROUGHT TO THE COURT IS NOT ONE THAT WAS APPROVED HERE AT
19 BOARD, SO I APPRECIATE YOU BEING HERE TO SORT OF HAVE THAT
20 CONVERSATION SO PEOPLE UNDERSTAND WHAT THE PLAN IS, WHAT THE
21 EXPECTATIONS ARE, HOW YOU ARRIVED AT THAT PLAN, AND HOW WE
22 MOVE FORWARD TO ACHIEVE THE BEST OUTCOMES FOR OUR YOUTH. WE
23 KNOW COMMUNICATION IS AN ISSUE AND WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
24 BOTH WHAT YOUR PLANS ARE AND WHAT YOUR ACTIONS ARE SURFACED IN
25 A PUBLIC SPACE. I'M GLAD TO SEE OUR OTHER VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HERE WITH YOU, BECAUSE IT'S NOT JUST A PROBATION QUESTION,
2 IT'S ALL OF OUR DEPARTMENTS WORKING TOGETHER TO ACHIEVE BETTER
3 OUTCOMES FOR OUR YOUTH. I WANT TO START WITH CAMPUS
4 KILPATRICK. THIS BOARD PREVIOUSLY DIRECTED PROBATION TO PHASE
5 OUT OC SPRAY. I KNOW IT REMAINS IN USE IN SOME OF OUR
6 FACILITIES, BUT THIS FACILITY IN PARTICULAR HAS NO ABILITY TO
7 HAVE DECONTAMINATION. THERE ARE NO DECONTAMINATION STATIONS AT
8 KILPATRICK CURRENTLY. SO, I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE THE
9 ABILITY TO ENACT A POLICY THAT THIS BOARD HAS DIRECTED BY NOT
10 BRINGING OC SPRAY INTO THAT SPACE, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THERE'S
11 NO SAFE WAY TO ADDRESS OC SPRAY IN THAT FACILITY.

12
13 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, I THINK THAT THIS IS ACTUALLY AN
14 OPPORTUNITY TO RESET ON A NUMBER OF ISSUES. THE UTILIZATION OR
15 THE ISSUANCE OF OC SPRAY WAS A SETBACK AT LOS PADRINOS. AND I
16 UNDERSTAND I DID THAT ON MY OWN JUDGMENT BECAUSE OF THE SAFETY
17 OF STAFF AND THE YOUNG PEOPLE THERE. IT'S CERTAINLY NOT WHERE
18 THIS COUNTY OR THE DEPARTMENT IS HEADED. AND IN FACT, BY
19 HAVING SMALLER GROUPS THAT REALLY HAVE, IT'S A WAY TO
20 RESTARTING. SO, WHEN YOU START A CAMP OR A FACILITY WITH HALF
21 A DOZEN, A DOZEN YOUNG PEOPLE, YOU REALLY WORK ON THE SERVICES
22 AND THE CULTURE OF THE PLACE. IT'S MUCH EASIER TO GET TO A
23 PLACE WHERE YOU DON'T NEED OC. OC IS REALLY A REACTION TO
24 SOMETHING THAT'S ALREADY OUT OF HAND. AND SO, MY HOPE IS THAT
25 BY US BEING ABLE TO DO THIS, WE CAN ENSURE EXACTLY WHAT YOU'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DESCRIBING.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YEAH, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THERE ARE NO
4 STATIONS THERE. NOT ONLY DO WE NOT OBVIOUSLY WANT IT USED ON
5 OUR YOUTH, BUT THERE'S NO SAFE WAY FOR OUR STAFF TO BE USING
6 IT AS WELL.

7

8 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, AND WE WOULDN'T BE APPROVED BY
9 BSCC, FOR EXAMPLE, IF WE DIDN'T HAVE A WAY OF DECONTAMINATE
10 AND THEN UTILIZE IT. SO THAT'S ALSO WITHIN THEIR INSPECTION.

11

12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OKAY. WHAT IS THE SPECIFIC DATE YOU PLAN
13 TO BEGIN MOVING GIRLS AND GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH TO
14 KILPATRICK?

15

16 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** TO SUPERVISOR BARGER'S POINT, SO WE'RE
17 NOW WHERE THE INFORMATION IS GOING TO THE COURTS, THE SPEED
18 WITH WHICH WE THEN RECEIVE APPROVAL TO REMOVE THOSE YOUNG MEN
19 WILL DICTATE WHEN WE CAN DO THAT BECAUSE IT HAS TO BE EMPTIED
20 FIRST. SO, WE'RE WAITING ON THOSE ORDERS. AFTER IT'S EMPTIED,
21 THERE'S GOING TO BE SOME MINOR CHANGES TO THE FACILITY AND
22 THEN WE CAN START. SO, WE'RE STILL, I DON'T HAVE A FIRM DATE
23 ON THAT BECAUSE IT DEPENDS ON THAT FIRST COMPONENT.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YEAH, I KNOW THERE WILL OBVIOUSLY BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOME SIGNIFICANT CHANGES THAT NEED TO HAPPEN. I THINK A LOT OF
2 THE BATHROOM FACILITIES, FOR EXAMPLE, ARE URINALS BECAUSE IT'S
3 BEEN A BOYS' FACILITY. AND SO, WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT ALL
4 OF THE FACILITIES THERE ACCOMMODATE A NEW POPULATION. BUT WITH
5 A POPULATION OF AROUND 50 GIRLS AND GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH,
6 THE GOAL OF THIS BOARD WAS REALLY TO DEPOPULATE THAT
7 POPULATION AND MAKE SURE THAT THEY WEREN'T TRANSFERRED TO A
8 NEW FACILITY. SO, WHAT PROGRESS WILL BE MADE SINCE THERE IS
9 TIME THAT NEEDS TO HAPPEN BETWEEN NOW AND THEIR TRANSFER THERE
10 WITH ALL OF THE OTHER THINGS THAT YOU JUST DESCRIBED. WHAT ARE
11 WE DOING TO DEPOPULATE THAT POPULATION NOW?

12
13 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, NO, THANK YOU FOR THE QUESTION.
14 THIS IS REALLY, WHEN WE HAVE PUBLIC HEARINGS, THE QUESTION
15 THAT SORT OF BEGINS AND ENDS EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY
16 WHY DO ALL OF THIS INSTEAD OF JUST RELEASING THESE YOUNG
17 PEOPLE? AND YOU KNOW, MY PERSPECTIVE PERHAPS IS A LITTLE
18 DIFFERENT AS THE PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE COUNTY, BUT I'M
19 REQUIRED TO, IF THE JUDGE ORDERS SOMEONE TO BE DETAINED EITHER
20 DURING PREDISPOSITION OR AFTER, I HAVE TO HOUSE THEM
21 SOMEWHERE. AND SO, WHEN WE TALK ABOUT THESE 50 YOUNG GIRLS, MY
22 HOPE IS THAT WE'RE REASSESSING THE CASES FOR ANY OPPORTUNITY
23 FOR THEM TO GO ELSEWHERE, BUT WITH AN ACKNOWLEDGEMENT THAT THE
24 REALITY IS THE BENCH IS STILL GOING TO ORDER THE
25 PREDISPOSITION OR MAYBE A SYTF DETENTION OF YOUNG WOMEN. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I'M NOT IN A LEGAL POSITION, NOR WOULD IT BE APPROPRIATE TO
2 SIMPLY RELEASE THEM BECAUSE OF THESE POPULATION PRESSURES. I
3 ACT ON BEHALF OF THE COURT ON A NUMBER OF ISSUES. ONE OF THEM
4 IS THAT WHEN THEY ORDER THE DETENTION OF A YOUNG PERSON, I
5 HAVE TO RUN THE JUVENILE HALL TO DO THAT. SO, THERE'S REALLY
6 NO PATH TO HAVE ZERO DETENTION FACILITY WITH RESPECT TO WHAT
7 THE WELFARE INSTITUTIONS CODE SAYS AND THE EXPECTATIONS OF THE
8 COURT. BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT I DON'T SHARE IN THE
9 SENTIMENT OF ARE WE REALLY DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO MAKE
10 SURE THAT WE HAVE ONCE, TWICE, THREE TIMES TAKEN A LOOK AT AN
11 INDIVIDUAL TO SEE IF THERE'S AN ALTERNATIVE. IN PART, THAT'S
12 WHAT THE JUDGE ORDERED. ALREADY PART OF THE CALENDAR IS TO
13 REVIEW CASES AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS, BUT HE TOOK GREAT CARE
14 TO SAY, BUT I NEED YOU TO GO BACK AND LOOK AGAIN AND TELL ME
15 WITHIN 45 DAYS WHERE ELSE YOU CAN PUT THESE YOUNG PEOPLE?

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** BUT SINCE IT'S ONLY 50 AT THIS POINT,
18 PERHAPS YOU KNOW A NUMBER OR SOME NUMBER OF THE EXISTING
19 POPULATION THAT YOU ARE ACTIVELY REFERRING TO THE COURT TO BE
20 DEPOPULATED BECAUSE YOUR RECOMMENDATION DOES MATTER TO THEM.
21 SO, ARE THERE ANY THAT YOU ARE REFERRING TO THE COURT FOR THEM
22 TO CONSIDER TO DEPOPULATE? I KNOW I'M HEARING YOU SAY THAT
23 IT'S A COURT DECISION, BUT DEPARTMENT HAS A ROLE TO PLAY IN
24 HOW YOU PRESENT THOSE CASES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY CORRECT. WE HAVE NOT
2 GOTTEN TO THE STEP OF THE GIRLS IN PARTICULAR. IT'S SORT OF BY
3 ORDER OF OPERATIONS, THE 15 OR 16 THAT WE'LL KILPATRICK FIRST
4 BECAUSE WE NEED TO MAKE ROOM THERE. THE CAMPERS BECAUSE WE
5 NEED TO MAKE ROOM TO FIX SOME OF THAT. THEN BY ORDER OF THE
6 COURT, ALL THOSE FOR PINE GROVE. SO, WE'RE SORT OF GOING IN
7 ORDER BEFORE THE MOVEMENT OF ANY OF THE GIRLS, AND THAT WILL
8 TAKE PLACE.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OKAY, SO YOU WILL BE RECOMMENDING CASES.
11 CAN YOU LET US KNOW WHEN YOU'RE RECOMMENDING THOSE CASES SO WE
12 KNOW THEY'RE ACTUALLY BEING RECOMMENDED BECAUSE I THINK RIGHT
13 NOW WHAT HAPPENS IS WE ASK THERE'S AN EXPECTATION IT'S UP TO
14 YOUR DEPARTMENT TO MAKE THOSE REFERRALS I HEAR YOU SAYING THAT
15 THE COURTS HAVE A ROLE TO PLAY BUT I WANT TO KNOW WHAT ROLE
16 YOU ARE PLAYING AT OUR DIRECTION TO ACTUALLY GET THEM OUT OF
17 THE SYSTEM AND DEPOPULATE THE JAIL. AND BACK TO THE FACILITIES
18 QUESTION, I KNOW YOU HAD MENTIONED THERE WILL BE UPGRADES,
19 SOME MAY BE MINOR, BUT ANOTHER CONCERN THAT HAS BEEN RAISED IS
20 CURRENTLY, AND THIS IS BY DESIGN, KILPATRICK DOESN'T HAVE
21 SPACES THAT ADDRESS WHEN YOU NEED TO SEPARATE SOMEBODY OUT FOR
22 VIOLENCE. RIGHT NOW, EVERYTHING IS OPEN, AND THE KINDS OF
23 SPACES THAT ARE DESIGNED IN SOME OF OUR OTHER FACILITIES ARE
24 NOT WHAT IS PRESENT AT CAMPUS KILPATRICK. SO, FOR THE SAFETY
25 OF OUR YOUTH AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE OPERATING THE FACILITY, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KNOW WE WANT A HOME-LIKE SETTING ULTIMATELY. HOW ARE YOU
2 PREPARING STAFF AND HOW ARE YOU TRAINING THEM TO WORK IN THIS
3 FACILITY AND THIS KIND OF SETTING IN ORDER TO ADDRESS THOSE
4 CONCERNS?

5
6 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** LET ME JUST BE CLEAR. I WOULD NOT HAVE
7 SELECTED KILPATRICK, BUT I HAVE TO WORK WITHIN THE REALM OF
8 POSSIBLE AND WHAT WE HAVE. I WOULD HAVE MUCH RATHER HAVE
9 DESIGNED AND BUILT A FACILITY SPECIFICALLY FOR THE
10 POPULATIONS, PRECISELY FOR REASONS LIKE THAT. BUT REALITY
11 DICTATES OF ALL OF THE POSSIBILITIES, THIS IS THE CLOSEST. AND
12 IT WAS DESIGNED FOR A MUCH HIGHER POPULATION THAT WE EVEN
13 INTEND ON UTILIZING. AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS ARE ADDRESSED BY
14 THE SEC REGULATIONS. AND SO, THE PRE-INSPECTION HAS ALREADY
15 TAKEN PLACE AND MADE SOME RECOMMENDATIONS. WE CONSIDER THEM TO
16 BE RELATIVELY MINOR RECOMMENDATIONS TO BRING IT INTO
17 COMPLIANCE AND WE'RE IN THE PROCESS OF DOING THAT. BUT EVEN
18 AFTER ALL OF THAT, EVEN AFTER SAYING, WE'RE GOING TO COMPLY
19 WITH ALL THE STATE REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL OF THOSE THINGS, EVEN
20 AFTER SAYING, IT'S THE NEWEST AND BEST FACILITY WE HAVE, AND
21 EVEN AFTER MAKING MODIFICATIONS TO MAKING IT MORE SUITABLE,
22 THERE'S STILL GOING TO BE CHALLENGES FOR STAFF BECAUSE OF
23 LOCATION, BECAUSE OF THE HOUSING UNITS, THOSE ARE ALL VERY
24 REAL CHALLENGES. WE'RE GOING TO TACKLE THAT IN PART BY TRYING
25 TO GO AS SLOWLY AS POSSIBLE, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THAT MAKES A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIFFERENCE WHEN ESTABLISHING YOUNG PEOPLE. TWO, BY ENGAGING AS
2 MUCH OF THEIR NETWORK AS WE CAN DURING THIS PROCESS, BECAUSE
3 WE KNOW THERE'S ONLY SO MUCH WE CAN DO AND WE NEED PARTNERS
4 THERE THAT CAN GIVE US THEIR VISION, THAT THEY HAVE THE EAR OF
5 THE YOUNG PEOPLE. AND THEN LASTLY, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO
6 PIVOT IN TERMS OF STAFF. YOU KNOW, I REALLY ONLY WANT STAFF
7 THERE THAT WANT TO BE THERE, THAT FEEL COMPELLED TO THIS
8 MISSION BECAUSE WE ARE TRYING TO DO SOMETHING DIFFERENT. BUT
9 IN THE END, IF THERE'S ADDITIONAL TRAINING THAT WE NEED TO
10 PROVIDE THEM, WE'RE GOING TO DO THAT. WE HAVE A CURRENT
11 ASSESSMENT FROM A DOCTOR THAT'S SPECIALIZED IN THESE AREAS
12 THAT'S GOING TO GIVE US SOME RECOMMENDATIONS ON ONE OF THEM,
13 AND ALL LIKELIHOOD WILL BE STAFF TRAINING, WHAT TYPE OF THINGS
14 NEED TO BE CONSIDERED. THAT'S ALL UNDERWAY. BUT I CONCUR, WE
15 HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AND NOT TRY TO GO IT ALONE WITH RESPECT TO
16 THIS IN TERMS OF THE FACILITY ITSELF. I DON'T THINK THAT WE'RE
17 THAT FAR AWAY FROM MAKING IT APPROPRIATE.

18
19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** ONE OF THE BIGGEST CONCERNS I HAVE IN
20 THIS TRANSITION, ESPECIALLY AT THIS LOCATION, IS BEING ABLE TO
21 PROVIDE A FULL RANGE OF SERVICES THAT ARE UNIQUE TO THE
22 POPULATION THAT WILL BE THERE. GIRLS AND GENDER EXPANSIVE
23 YOUTH HAVE A VARIETY OF HEALTH NEEDS THAT ARE DIFFERENT THAN
24 THE EXISTING POPULATION. AND SO GIVEN YOU ARE SURROUNDED BY
25 SOME OF OUR OTHER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS WHO ARE CRITICAL TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVIDING THOSE SERVICES, DMH, DHS, OUR OFFICE OF EDUCATION,
2 HOW ARE YOU WORKING TOGETHER, GIVEN THE TIMETABLE THAT YOU
3 HAVE PRESENTED, TO MAKE SURE THAT ALL OF THOSE SERVICES CAN BE
4 APPROPRIATELY DELIVERED THE TIME TABLE THAT YOU'VE IDENTIFIED.

5
6 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** THANK YOU SUPERVISOR. I'M TRYING TO LOOK FOR
7 THE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION AS YOU KNOW THE CHIEF GAVE A VERY
8 BIG OVERVIEW.

9
10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AND IF IT'S BETTER ANSWERED BY ONE OF
11 THE OTHER DIRECTORS BECAUSE THEY'RE IN CHARGE OF THAT
12 PROGRAMMING. I'M HAPPY TO HEAR FROM THEM.

13
14 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** HERE IT IS AT THE SLIDE. SO, WE'RE A GROUP OF
15 DECISION MAKERS WAS ESTABLISHED ON MARCH 24TH. WE'VE BEEN
16 MEETING WITH THE DEPARTMENTS AS YOU SEE LISTED HERE, AS WELL
17 AS THOSE THAT ARE SITTING BEHIND US. WE'VE BEEN ENGAGING IN
18 ALL TYPES OF DIALOGUE, TRYING TO RESOLVE ANY OF THE CHALLENGES
19 THAT YOU RAISE HERE IN TERMS OF SERVICES, PROGRAMMING, HOW TO
20 MAKE SURE THAT THE YOUTH THAT ARE BEING TRANSITIONED FROM
21 DIFFERENT FACILITIES RECEIVE THE SERVICES AND PROGRAMMING THAT
22 THEY'RE ENTITLED TO UNDER TITLE 15.

23
24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** SO DO ANY OF THE DEPARTMENTS HERE HAVE
25 CONCERNS ABOUT THE TIMELINE THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK THAT WE CAN ACHIEVE WHAT IS EXPECTED ON THIS TIMELINE.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND I SEE YOU OVER THERE CONNIE.

4 MENTAL HEALTH IS HERE AS WELL, I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE.

5

6 **CONNIE DRAXLER:** THANK YOU SUPERVISORS. DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
7 HEALTH IS IN THE PROCESS OF ASKING FOR STAFF TO TRANSFER OVER
8 TO KILPATRICK AND HIRING. WE HAVE SEVERAL BEING ON BOARDED
9 RIGHT NOW AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR THAT SITE SO WE FEEL WILL
10 BE PREPARED WHEN THE TRANSITION OF THE YOUTH OCCUR.

11

12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AND FOR PREGNANT YOUTH?

13

14 **CONNIE DRAXLER:** YES.

15

16 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THAT WOULDN'T BE YOU. SO HOW WILL WE BE
17 SERVING OUR PREGNANT YOUTH THERE?

18

19 **DR. CHRISTINE GHALY:** IS THIS ON? CAN YOU HEAR ME? THANKS. WE
20 WOULD NEED TO ADD ADDITIONAL NURSING STAFF TO KILPATRICK TO BE
21 ABLE TO PROVIDE 24/7 CARE. RIGHT NOW, WE DON'T HAVE 24/7
22 COVERAGE AT KILPATRICK, SO WE WOULD NEED TO ADD ADDITIONAL
23 STAFF AND ONBOARD THOSE STAFF. AND THEN THAT WOULD BE ABLE TO
24 PROVIDE SOME LEVEL OF AROUND-THE-CLOCK CARE FOR INDIVIDUALS.
25 FOR YOUTH THAT ARE PREGNANT, THERE'S ADDITIONAL DISCUSSIONS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT WHETHER THEY WOULD NEED TO BE HELD AT A SEPARATE SITE,
2 VERSUS BEING ABLE TO BE HELD AT KILPATRICK, GIVEN THE
3 POTENTIAL FOR COMPLICATIONS IN THAT POPULATION. BUT WE WOULD
4 NEED TIME TO BE ABLE TO ONBOARD THE FULL-TIME STAFF NEEDED FOR
5 THE 24/7 OPERATIONS.

6

7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AND WE THINK, I HEAR THAT YOU NEED TIME.
8 CAN YOU MEET THIS TIMELINE?

9

10 **DR. CHRISTINE GHALY:** I'M NOT SURE WHAT THE TIMELINE IS, IF
11 THERE'S A FIRM DATE BY WHICH THOSE NEED TO BE ONBOARDED BY.

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OKAY. I THINK THAT'S SORT OF THE GENERAL
14 CONCERN. I KNOW THAT THERE'S AN ORDER OF OPERATIONS THAT NEEDS
15 TO BE FOLLOWED, BUT IT'S ALSO PER THE CHIEF A TIGHT TIMELINE.
16 AND SO, MAKING SURE THAT THOSE THINGS ARE BEING STOOD UP
17 QUICKLY AND EFFECTIVELY IS A CONCERN, AT LEAST FOR ME, I WOULD
18 EXPECT FOR ALL MY COLLEAGUES TOO. I HAVE MANY OF THE SAME
19 CONCERNS FOR BARRY J AS I DO FOR KILPATRICK. I GUESS ONE THING
20 I'M INTERESTED IN KNOWING IS GIVEN THE CHALLENGES THAT WE'VE
21 HAD WITH STAFFING AT EACH OF THESE LOCATIONS, HOW WILL WE BE
22 ABLE TO ADDRESS THAT AT BOTH LOCATIONS, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE
23 WE'LL HAVE DIFFERENT POPULATIONS ON SITE AT BARRY J. SO THERE
24 WILL BE CERTAINLY A NEED TO HAVE DIFFERENT STAFF DEDICATED TO
25 ADDRESS THE NEEDS OF THOSE SEPARATE POPULATIONS, AND I KNOW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'VE BEEN OUT OF COMPLIANCE WITH THAT BEFORE. SO HOW ARE WE
2 GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE SETTING OURSELVES UP FOR SUCCESS
3 IN THAT TRANSITION?

4
5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** ODDLY ENOUGH, WHAT HAS LED US HERE IS A
6 STAFFING CRISIS. THAT'S WHAT'S BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED BY BOTH THE
7 BSCC AND OUR LOCAL COURTS. AND THIS DOESN'T IN ITS ENTIRETY
8 FIX THAT COMPONENT OF IT. WE STILL HAVE THAT PROBLEM. YOU
9 KNOW, THE HOPE IS THAT WE SEE STAFF HAVE BETTER ATTENDANCE
10 WHEN THEY FEEL MORE SAFE AND WE KNOW SMALLER COMMUNITIES
11 FUNCTION DIFFERENTLY. AND PART OF THE STRATEGY IS HOPEFULLY
12 THAT BY HAVING, BEING A LITTLE BIT MORE PRECISE ON THE
13 PROGRAMMING AND ON WHAT'S HAPPENING, THAT ASSISTS STAFF AS
14 WELL IN THEIR SENSE OF LESS CHAOS AND KNOWING. BUT THE TRUTH
15 OF THE MATTER IS THIS IS GOING TO REQUIRE ALL OF THE PROBATION
16 STAFF IN ORDER TO DO THIS. THIS IS MORE POPULATION AT
17 DIFFERENT SITES AND THERE AREN'T ENOUGH PEACE OFFICERS, WHICH
18 ARE WHAT WE HAVE TO UTILIZE FOR THE RATIOS THAT ARE WHAT ARE
19 IN PLAY HERE. SO IN ALL LIKELIHOOD, THERE ISN'T GOING TO BE
20 ANYONE THAT'S UNTOUCHED THAT'S A PEACE OFFICER IN PROBATION.
21 THEY'RE GOING TO IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER HAVE TO BE PART OF
22 THIS. IN TERMS OF THE TIMELINE COMPONENT, MUCH OF THE TIMELINE
23 IS DICTATED BY A NEED TO QUICKLY DROP THE POPULATION OF LOS
24 PADRINOS IN ORDER TO GAIN RE-COMPLIANCE WITH BSCC. IT'S NOT A
25 TIMELINE THAT WE'D LIKE TO SET, BUT IT'S THE TIMELINE WE HAVE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND SO, IN TALKING TO THE PARTNERS, AND OF COURSE, MOST OF THE
2 GROUPS AREN'T WHAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS THEMSELVES, AND I DON'T
3 ATTEND MANY OF THEM, I THINK THAT THERE'S BEEN A SIGNIFICANT
4 CHANGE IN UNDERSTANDING, LOOK, THESE ARE, WE HAVE TO PROVIDE
5 SERVICES FOR THESE YOUNG PEOPLE. THE TIMELINES THAT'LL BE
6 DICTATED TO US ARE THE TIMELINES THAT ARE DICTATED TO US, AND
7 WE SERVE PEOPLE IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTY, REMOTE AND NON-
8 REMOTE. SO, WHAT I HEAR AREN'T BARRIERS TO ESSENTIALLY SAY,
9 WE'RE NOT GOING TO DO THIS OR WE CAN'T DO THIS, BUT THEY'RE
10 ESSENTIALLY SAYING THESE ARE THE RESOURCES THAT WE NEED.
11 NURSING IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE. IF THERE'S GOING TO BE BOOKING
12 THAT TAKES PLACE IN MALIBU, WE NEED A NURSE THERE. AND SO,
13 IT'S A QUESTION OF THEN THAT DEPARTMENT SAYING, WE THINK WE
14 COULD COVER WITH REGISTRY AT FIRST, WE HAVE A FUNDING ISSUE,
15 HELP US WITH THE FUNDING ISSUE. I'M CONFIDENT ALL THOSE THINGS
16 ARE TAKING PLACE ON A WEEKLY BASIS, WHERE THEY'RE ACTUALLY
17 WORKING THROUGH, LOOK, THESE ARE THE CHALLENGES, AND JUST SO
18 EVERYBODY'S CLEAR, THESE THINGS HAVE TO HAPPEN BEFORE THOSE
19 SERVICES ARE PROVIDED THERE. SO, I DON'T WANT ANYONE TO THINK
20 THAT HAS HAPPENED BEFORE, IT'S NOT THAT WE'RE NOT THINKING
21 ABOUT IT, WE'RE NOT TALKING ABOUT IT, OR THE SOLUTIONS AREN'T
22 BEING PROPOSED AND LOOKED INTO. IT'S JUST THAT WE UNDERSTAND
23 HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO NOT GIVE A DATE AND SAYING IT'S GOING
24 TO HAPPEN BY THIS TIME. WHAT I CAN TELL YOU IS THAT OUR GUIDE
25 IS WHAT THE JUDGES TOLD US. AND WE'RE ESSENTIALLY LOOKING AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 45 DAY TIMEFRAME FOR THE REPORT BACK AND THEN 60 DAYS. AND IF
2 YOU GO BACK AND LOOK INTO THE PLAN IT WAS ESSENTIALLY BROKEN
3 INTO 30, 60, AND 90 DAYS WHEN YOU STRETCH OUT THE MOST. SO, WE
4 KNOW THAT EVEN IF WE DON'T KNOW SPECIFICALLY WITHIN THERE
5 BECAUSE IT GOES BY ORDER OF AS THINGS ARE RESOLVED BY THE
6 COURT, THOSE ARE SORT OF THE BIG BENCH POSTS THAT WE KNOW THE
7 MOVEMENT'S GOING TO HAVE TO TAKE PLACE.

8
9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** GIVEN ALSO WHAT YOU'VE OUTLINED AND THE
10 STAFFING CHALLENGES THAT WE HAVE FACED, I WOULD SAY MAKING
11 SURE THAT WE'RE USING, FOR EXAMPLE, DYD TO HELP US WITH OUR
12 PROGRAMMING, SO THAT WAY YOUR STAFF IS FOCUSED ON SECURITY-
13 RELATED NEEDS AND TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE USING OTHER
14 RESOURCES TO HELP SERVE OUR POPULATION, WHICH MEANS THEY NEED
15 TO BE ABLE TO ACCESS THOSE FACILITIES. I THINK PRIORITIZING
16 THAT WORK IS ESSENTIAL. AND I WOULD ALSO SAY, OBVIOUSLY,
17 ENGAGING THE STAFF IN UNDERSTANDING THAT ROLE AND
18 RESPONSIBILITY IN ORDER FOR THIS TO BE A SUCCESSFUL TRANSITION
19 IS IMPORTANT TOO. I'LL LEAVE IT THERE FOR THE SAKE OF TIME,
20 BUT I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE CONTINUE TO GET UPDATES
21 ON THIS PROGRESS, SINCE THIS IS SOMETHING THAT YOU HAVE
22 PRESENTED DIRECTLY TO THE COURT. I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR
23 THE BOARD TO UNDERSTAND WHAT PROGRESS IS BEING MADE IN
24 ACHIEVING THOSE GOALS. THANKS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** UNDERSTOOD, SUPERVISOR.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. SO, A COUPLE OF
6 QUESTIONS, I ALSO HAVE ABOUT THIS, I DON'T KNOW WHAT WE'RE
7 CALLING IT. WELL, I GUESS OUR DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT WE'VE
8 BEEN ORDERED TO DO. AGAIN, JUST ALWAYS TRY TO KEEP THAT IN MY
9 MIND TOO. THE ONLY REASON THIS IS HAPPENING IS BECAUSE WE WERE
10 ORDERED TO DO IT TO TRY TO GET IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE BSCC.
11 SO, I'VE BEEN OUT THERE A COUPLE OF TIMES TO LOS PADRINOS AND
12 I HAVE NOTICED JUST SOME, OH, THERE'S ANXIETY AMONG, I THINK,
13 THE STAFF AND SOME OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO AREN'T QUITE SURE
14 WHAT'S HAPPENING. I MEAN, THEY HEAR STUFF, BUT THEY'RE NOT
15 REALLY SURE. WHAT'S YOUR PLAN ON COMMUNICATING BOTH TO STAFF
16 AND THOSE WHO ARE IN OUR CUSTODY WHAT EXACTLY IS IN THEIR
17 FUTURE. AND MAYBE WHEN YOU THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO HAVE
18 THAT TALK.

19

20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** SO, I THINK CHIEF DEPUTY WILLIAMS IS
21 GOING TO PULL UP. SO, PART OF THE PLAN TO THE COURT INCLUDED
22 WHAT THE COMMUNICATION STRATEGY WOULD BE FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE
23 AND THE FAMILIES. THEY DID NOT INCLUDE THE STAFF. WE HAVE A
24 SEPARATE STAFF COMMUNICATION PLAN THAT INCLUDES GROUP
25 MEETINGS, UNIT MEETINGS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** HAS ANY OF THAT HAPPENED YET? I'M NOT SEEING
3 THE TIMELINE.

4

5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YOU MEAN FOR THE STAFF OR FOR?

6

7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** FOR BOTH, FOR THE STAFF, FOR THE FAMILIES,
8 FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE.

9

10 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** SO, SUPERVISOR, WE'RE SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH
11 THE UNIONS THIS THURSDAY AND THEN AFTER THAT WE'RE GOING TO
12 HOST TWO TOWN HALL MEETINGS WITH OUR STAFF TO DISCUSS THE
13 DEPOPULATION PLAN.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I MEAN HONESTLY YOU CAN IMAGINE THEY ALREADY
16 KIND OF HAVE HEARD STUFF. I WOULD THINK THAT SOONER THAT YOU
17 COULD COMMUNICATE JUST AS MUCH AS YOU KNOW BECAUSE RIGHT
18 THERE'S A LOT WE DON'T KNOW BUT.

19

20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH I UNDERSTAND THERE'S CONSTANT
21 COMMUNICATION THAT TAKES PLACE WHAT I WILL TELL YOU IS THAT
22 THIS IS A COMPLETELY DEMORALIZED STAFF AND THAT THE CONSTANT
23 CHANGES THAT TAKE PLACE, SOME OF THEM BECAUSE OF POLICY
24 DECISIONS THAT I'VE MADE, OTHERS BECAUSE OF EXTERNAL BODIES
25 MAKE DECISIONS THAT AFFECT THEIR LIVES. AND SO, WHAT THEY WANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE IS CLARITY. BUT WHAT I HAVE TO BE
2 CAREFUL WITH IS MAKING PROMISES OR TELLING THEM THINGS THAT
3 ARE GOING TO DO THAT CHANGE AT THE WEEKLY.

4
5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I MEAN, YOU CAN COMMUNICATE IT LIKE THAT,
6 RIGHT? YOU CAN COMMUNICATE IT LIKE THIS MIGHT CHANGE. BUT I
7 THINK IT'S THE UNCERTAINTY AND AS YOU KNOW, YOU KNOW WHEN
8 THERE'S A VACUUM, STUFF GETS TALKED ABOUT AND PROBABLY MORE
9 MISINFORMATION GETS SPREAD AROUND. BOTH AGAIN TO THE YOUNG
10 PEOPLE, I'VE HEARD DIRECTLY FROM THE YOUNG PEOPLE, THEY DON'T
11 KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING. THEY KNOW THEY'RE GOING TO BE MOVED,
12 THEY DON'T KNOW WHEN, THEY DON'T KNOW WHY.

13
14 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH. I UNDERSTAND, BUT I JUST WANT TO
15 MAKE CLEAR, THIS IS COMMUNICATION WITHIN A UNIONIZED
16 ENVIRONMENT. AND SO, IF SIMPLY TALKING TO STAFF, TELLING THEM,
17 LOOK, THIS IS WHAT I'M THINKING IS GOING TO HAPPEN. WE'RE THE
18 END OF IT. WE HAVE TO BE VERY CAREFUL. I HAVE TO NOTICE THE
19 UNIONS. THEN THE COMMUNICATION TAKES PLACE WITH THEIR FOLKS.
20 AND PART OF IT, BECAUSE THERE IS IMPACT TO THE MEMBERS, HAS TO
21 BE WORKED OUT BECAUSE DECISIONS ARE MADE ON BOTH SIDES. FOR
22 EXAMPLE, WHEN WE TALK ABOUT WE'RE GOING TO NEED MORE STAFF AT
23 NIDORF. PEOPLE WANT TO KNOW IS THAT ME? AM I GOING TO HAVE TO
24 GO THERE? AND SIMPLY HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH ME TELLING
25 THEM, HEY, THIS IS WHAT'S COMING, I DON'T THINK THAT MAKES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANYBODY FEEL ANY BETTER. THEY NEED TO KNOW, NO, WHAT IS THE
2 ACTUAL PLAN? HOW ARE STAFF GOING TO BE MOVING AROUND AND HOW
3 HAS THE UNION COMPLIED WITH IT? SO, I THINK WE'RE ENGAGED IN
4 IT.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN I JUST ADD A LAYER TO THAT
7 SUPERVISOR HAHN? GUILLERMO CAME TO OUR CCJCC MEETING AND SAID
8 THAT, I BELIEVE HE SAID THE NUMBER IS CLOSE TO 80% OF STAFF
9 ARE OUT ON WORKMAN'S COMP. IS THAT PERCENTAGE OR DID I GET IT
10 WRONG? AT CCJCC, YOU SAID 80%.

11

12 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, I HAD A WORK RESTRICTION REQUEST.
13 YEAH. SOME OF THOSE ARE WORKERS COMP, SOME OF THEM ARE.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** HOW DOES THAT IMPACT WHAT
16 SUPERVISOR HAHN IS TALKING ABOUT AND WHAT CAN WE AS A BOARD DO
17 TO HELP MITIGATE OR ADDRESS THAT ISSUE? BECAUSE THAT BECOMES A
18 PROBLEM. THAT'S A HIGH PERCENTAGE. I DON'T THINK ANY
19 DEPARTMENT, I LOOKED AT MY DEPARTMENT HEADS BEHIND YOU, COULD
20 ANY OF YOU OPERATE WITH THOSE KIND OF NUMBERS? YEAH, THEY'RE
21 ALL WOWING. SO JUST TO ADD.

22

23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, I JUST, I MEAN, I UNDERSTAND THE
24 SENSITIVE NATURE OF IT, I JUST KNOW THAT THEY KNOW SOMETHING'S
25 HAPPENING. AND I THINK IT WOULD BE IN ALL OF OUR BEST INTEREST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, YOU KNOW, JUST SPEAK THE TRUTH AS FAR
2 AS WE KNOW IT ABOUT WHAT WE'VE BEEN ASKED TO DO AND HOW, I
3 MEAN, YOU DO HAVE A PLAN, RIGHT, THAT'S BEEN APPROVED BY THE
4 JUDGE. SO, I REALLY THINK AS SOON AS YOU CAN, COMMUNICATING
5 THAT WITH THE CAVEAT THAT IT COULD CHANGE, JUST TO LET THEM
6 KNOW WHAT'S IN THE OFFING, I THINK.

7

8 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I WANTED TO SPEAK TO THE FAMILY
9 ENGAGEMENT. SORRY, IS THAT BETTER? THAT BETTER? OKAY. FOR
10 FAMILY ENGAGEMENT, WE HAD MANAGERS AT EVERY SINGLE ONE OF OUR
11 LOCATIONS THIS WEEKEND, MAKING SURE THAT THEY WERE AVAILABLE
12 TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, PASSING OUT FLYERS, LETTING THEM KNOW
13 THAT WE'VE UPDATED OUR WEBSITE. THE WEBSITES ARE GOING TO BE
14 UPDATED REGULARLY WITH ANYTHING THAT WE CAN SHARE ABOUT THE
15 TRANSITIONS.

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY, SO FOR THE FAMILIES.

18

19 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** FOR THE FAMILIES, CORRECT.

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO, WHEN THEY COME TO VISIT --

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN YOU GIVE YOUR NAME JUST FOR
24 THE RECORD? JOCELYN ROMAN, I APOLOGIZE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ROMAN, RIGHT? YES.

2

3 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** ALSO, TO YOUR QUESTION --

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ALSO, JUST FOR THE FAMILIES WHEN THEY COME
6 FOR VISITATION THIS WEEKEND. OKAY,

7

8 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** YES.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I THINK THAT'S GOOD BECAUSE AGAIN IT'S JUST
11 AT LEAST STARTING THE CONVERSATION. THEY'LL HAVE A LOT OF
12 QUESTIONS. ONE OF THE THINGS I KNOW IS GOING TO BE REALLY
13 IMPORTANT IS TO RENEGOTIATE SOME CONTRACTS. SO, THERE'S A LOT
14 OF FOLKS IN LOS PADRINOS NOW WHO I WANT TO MAKE SURE THEY WILL
15 BE, THEY WILL GET TO FOLLOW THE YOUNG PEOPLE, RIGHT? I THINK
16 OF ONE, HOOPS FOR JUSTICE, RIGHT? SOME OF THE NONPROFITS THAT
17 ARE IN THERE. HAVE THOSE CONTRACTS BEGUN TO BE, AND DO THEY
18 NEED TO BE RENEGOTIATED FOR THEM TO WORK IN BARRY J? OR ARE
19 THEY CONTRACTED WITH THE COUNTY AND WE CAN JUST CHANGE THE
20 LINE OF WHERE THEY SHOW UP?

21

22 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** OUR CONTRACTS DEPARTMENTS ARE WORKING WITH THE
23 MANAGERS FROM EACH ONE OF THE FACILITIES, ENSURING THAT THE
24 CONTRACTS CAN TRANSFER OVER TO WHERE THE YOUTH ARE. SOME MAY
25 NEED AMENDMENTS, SO WE'LL NEED TO WORK VERY QUICKLY TO MAKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SURE THAT THOSE GET DONE. BUT WE HAVE REACHED OUT TO THE
2 PEOPLE THAT PROVIDE PROGRAMMING TO ENSURE THAT THEY'RE ABLE TO
3 PROVIDE THE SERVICES AT OTHER LOCATIONS.

4
5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** BECAUSE AGAIN, WHEN I WAS SPEAKING TO THEM
6 WHEN I WAS OUT THERE A COUPLE WEEKS AGO, THEY WERE ALSO VERY
7 UNSURE OF WHAT THEIR FUTURE WAS. AND THEY'VE BECOME OBVIOUSLY
8 VERY INVESTED IN THE YOUNG PEOPLE AT LOS PADRINOS. SO AS SOON
9 AS THAT CAN BE DONE AS WELL, I THINK THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL.
10 SO, ONE OF THE THINGS I WAS ALSO THINKING, MOVING THIS LARGE
11 POPULATION TO BARRY J. LET'S REMEMBER WE WERE OUT OF
12 COMPLIANCE AT BARRY J BECAUSE OF STAFFING, SO WE UPPED AND
13 MOVED THAT WHOLE POPULATION TO LOS PADRINOS AND WE'VE HAD
14 PROBLEMS EVER SINCE. SO, TO MOVE THEM BACK TO BARRY J, I'M
15 WONDERING WOULD WE BE OUT OF COMPLIANCE ALMOST IMMEDIATELY
16 BECAUSE OF STAFFING? IS THAT A CHALLENGE THAT YOU THINK WE CAN
17 OVERCOME?

18
19 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** IT'S CERTAINLY A CHALLENGE, IT'S
20 CERTAINLY A CONCERN. YOU KNOW, NIDORF HAS DONE EXTRAORDINARILY
21 WELL AS IT HAD A LOWER POPULATION. WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO
22 EXACTLY WHAT IS TEXTBOOK, WHICH IS INCREASE THE POPULATION
23 THERE SLOWLY WITHOUT SLIPPING BACK INTO SOME OF THE SORT OF
24 REASONS THAT WE WERE OUT OF COMPLIANCE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** BUT THIS IS THE BIG INFLUX OF, THIS IS NOT
2 GOING TO BE SLOWLY, IS IT?

3

4 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WELL, AS SLOWLY AS POSSIBLE. SO, WE WENT
5 ALL THE WAY DOWN TO SOMETHING LIKE 30, NOW WE'RE ALL THE WAY
6 BACK UP TO 90. AND SO, IF THIS IS DONE CORRECTLY AND YOU DO IT
7 BY SMALL GROUPS AT A TIME, WE DON'T LOSE OUR FOOTING.
8 STAFFING, STAFFING IS A CONCERN. AND I CONTINUE TO LOOK TO THE
9 TEAM AND TO THE UNIONS TO COME UP WITH IDEAS IN WHICH WE CAN
10 STRENGTHEN THAT IN A VERY QUICK WAY. BUT THIS DOESN'T HAPPEN
11 IN A VACUUM WITHOUT THE SCC. THE SCC STILL HAS TO APPROVE THE
12 UTILIZATION OF THE SITE. WE DO HAVE SOME BENEFITS THAT THE
13 SITE IS DIFFERENT NOW, THE HOME-LIKE IMPROVEMENTS ARE COMPLETE
14 NOW. SO, WHEN WE'RE REPOPULATING, WE'RE REPOPULATING WHERE
15 THERE HAVE ALREADY BEEN SOME CHANGES MADE. BUT I DON'T
16 DISAGREE WITH YOU, SUPERVISOR, THAT THIS IS TRICKY, WE NEED TO
17 BE VERY SENSITIVE, AND WE ABSOLUTELY CANNOT SLIDE BACK TO
18 WHERE THIS WAS 18 MONTHS AGO.

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT, AND I THINK WE SHOULD CONTINUE TO
21 DOUBLE DOWN ON OUR HIRING EFFORTS AS WELL. AND WE HAD A
22 MEETING YESTERDAY WITH THE PROBATIONS HR PERSON AS WELL AS
23 LISA GARRETT AND HER TEAM. AND I STRESSED IT PRETTY HARD THAT
24 WE'VE REALLY GOT TO CONTINUE TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO HIRE,
25 BECAUSE WE DO GET BLAMED FOR THE HIRING FREEZE, AND YET THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAS NOT BEEN AN OBSTACLE TO HIRING, AND I THINK LISA WOULD SAY
2 THAT.

3

4 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, AND WE APPRECIATE YOUR SUPPORT AND
5 UNDERSTANDING THAT THERE ISN'T A SINGLE SOLUTION, BUT THAT
6 BEING ABLE TO CONTINUE TO OFFER ACADEMIES AND FIND DIFFERENT
7 PATHWAYS TO GET FOLKS THAT CAN BE PROBATION OFFICERS THAT HAVE
8 DIFFERENT LIFE EXPERIENCES, DIFFERENT PROFESSIONAL TRAINING
9 THAT MIGHT BE BEST SUITED FOR WHAT'S REQUIRED OF THEM TODAY SO
10 IS IMPORTANT, WE APPRECIATE YOUR SUPPORT.

11

12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT, AND I JUST WANT TO FOLLOW UP ON WHAT
13 MADAM CHAIR WAS TALKING ABOUT, WHICH IS PINE GROVE, AND I KNOW
14 ONE OF THE DIRECTIVES FROM THE COURT WAS SPECIFICALLY TO
15 IDENTIFY YOUTH, BOTH AT BARRY J AND LOS PADRINOS, TO BE
16 SCREENED FOR DIRECT PLACEMENT TO PINE GROVE. AND I HEARD
17 EVERYTHING YOU SAID. I KNOW IT'S VOLUNTARY, BUT I JUST WANT TO
18 BACK UP WHAT MADAM CHAIR WAS SAYING THAT SHE'S HEARD AND I'VE
19 HEARD THAT TOO THAT IT IS VERY DIFFICULT. THEY ARE BEING
20 DISCOURAGED INSIDE FROM SOME PROBATION OFFICERS TO EVEN
21 VOLUNTEER FOR THIS PROGRAM. I'VE BEEN VERY INVESTED IN WORKING
22 WITH THE COURTS TO MAKE SURE IN THEIR TRANSFER HEARINGS THAT
23 THEY CAN STAY IN JUVENILE BECAUSE ONCE THEY'RE TRANSFERRED TO
24 MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL, THEY LOSE THEIR CHANCE TO GO TO PINE
25 GROVE. THEY HAVE TO STAY WITHIN JUVENILE. I KNOW DR. GHALY, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JUST REALLY WANT TO THANK YOU BECAUSE AGAIN, THIS WHOLE COUNTY
2 FAMILY COMING TOGETHER FOR ONE YOUTH WHO, YOU KNOW, THE DA
3 WANTED TO SEND TO JAIL AND WAS PULLING OUT EVERY TRICK IN THE
4 BOOK AS IT RELATED TO ASTHMA. BECAUSE PINE GROVE CURRENTLY HAS
5 A CRITERIA THAT YOU CANNOT HAVE ANY ACTIVE ASTHMA WITHIN THE
6 LAST TWO YEARS, RIGHT? SO, IF YOU HAD CHILDHOOD ASTHMA, THAT'S
7 ONE THING, BUT ACTIVE, AND THEY WERE SEARCHING THROUGH MEDICAL
8 RECORDS AT LOS PADRINOS AND SEEING THIS ONE YOUTH ACTUALLY HAD
9 USED AN INHALER AND IMMEDIATELY DECIDED, WELL, THAT THAT
10 DISQUALIFIED HIM FROM PINE GROVE. AGAIN, THANKS TO OUR GOOD
11 WORK OF OUR COUNTY HEALTH AND DOCTORS FOUND THAT THAT NO, THAT
12 THE INHALER HE HAD USED FOR A PANIC ATTACK AND IT HAD NOTHING
13 TO DO WITH ASTHMA. AND SO LUCKILY THAT YOUNG MAN HAS FINISHED
14 HIS TRANSFER HEARING AND THE JUDGE HAS AGREED TO KEEP HIM IN
15 JUVENILE AND WE'RE TRYING TO GET HIM INTO PINE GROVE. BUT JUST
16 BE AWARE COLLEAGUES, CDRC IS LOOKING TO CHANGE THE
17 REQUIREMENTS FOR PINE GROVE TO PROHIBIT ANY YOUNG PERSON WHO'S
18 EVER HAD ASTHMA FROM GOING TO PINE GROVE. AND AS WE KNOW,
19 THOSE WHO ARE INCARCERATED ARE BLACK AND BROWN, AND THOSE ARE
20 ALSO OUR YOUNG PEOPLE IN L.A. COUNTY THAT ARE MOST LIKELY TO
21 HAVE HAD CHILDHOOD ASTHMA, BECAUSE WHY? THEY LIVE NEAR
22 FREEWAYS, NEAR THE PORT, NEAR REFINERIES, NEAR OIL DRILLING.
23 SO, THEY ARE GROWING UP IN OUR NEIGHBORHOODS THAT ARE CAUSING
24 THEM TO HAVE. SO, I'M WORKING, I WENT UP TO MEET WITH ISAAC
25 BRYAN TO SEE IF WE COULD WORK TO PREVENT THAT CHANGE FROM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAPPENING BECAUSE THAT WOULD BE DEVASTATING TO OUR YOUNG
2 PEOPLE WHO ARE THE ONES INCARCERATED AND WHO PINE GROVE GIVES
3 THAT SECOND AND THIRD OR FIRST CHANCE TO SOME OF THESE YOUNG
4 PEOPLE. SO, I JUST WANT TO LEAN IN, GUILLERMO, TO WHAT
5 SUPERVISOR BARGER SAID, AND WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU ARE
6 GETTING THE MESSAGE OUT, THAT THIS IS A VIABLE OPTION, IF
7 POSSIBLE, IF THEY MEET THE CRITERIA TO GO TO PINE GROVE. IT IS
8 A GOOD PROGRAM. YOU SUPPORT IT. I THINK THE DA SUPPORTS IT. HE
9 HAS TALKED ABOUT IT PUBLICLY. IT IS ONE OF THE OPTIONS THAT I
10 HOPE WE LEAN INTO. AND JUST ON THAT NOTE, I ALSO JUST WANTED
11 TO REITERATE THAT I HAD SERIOUS CONCERNS ABOUT PROBATION
12 FILING THE WIC 208.5 MOTIONS THAT WOULD REQUEST IMMEDIATELY
13 SOME OF THESE YOUNG PEOPLE TO BE SENT TO MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL.
14 AND ONE OF THOSE MOTIONS HAPPENED IN THIS YOUNG MAN'S CLOSING
15 ARGUMENTS OF HIS TRANSFER HEARING. HOW ARE YOU, AND YOU TOLD
16 ME, YOU SPOKE AND YOU SAID THIS IS NOT A PART OF THE
17 DEPOPULATION PLAN FOR LOS PADRINOS TO MOVE ANY OF THESE YOUNG
18 PEOPLE TO JAIL. HOW ARE YOU COMMUNICATING THAT TO YOUR STAFF?

19
20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** IT'S DEFINITELY NOT PART OF THE
21 DEPOPULATION PLAN. IT HAS NEVER BEEN UTILIZED FOR THOSE
22 PURPOSES. AND I THINK IF YOU JUST TAKE A LOOK AT THE NUMBERS
23 OF THE FILINGS, I THINK IN 2025, THERE WERE ONLY TWO. I THINK,
24 THERE'S THE EVIDENCE. THE EVIDENCE IS THAT IT'S NOT BEING
25 UTILIZED FOR THOSE PURPOSES. WITH RESPECT TO PINE GROVE, I,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'RE IN AGREEMENT WITH RESPECT TO PINE GROVE. I'M AT THE
2 POINT NOW WE'RE PUTTING SO MUCH EFFORT AT THE FACILITY THAT I
3 THINK CDCR OWES ME A PART-TIME SALARY. LIKE I FEEL LIKE I'M
4 WORKING FOR PINE GROVE BUT I'M AT THE POINT WHERE IF YOU KNOW
5 OF AN EMPLOYEE THAT IS DISSUADING YOUNG PEOPLE FROM PINE
6 GROVE, I WANT TO KNOW. I WANT TO KNOW DIRECTLY SO THAT I CAN
7 INTERVENE BECAUSE IT IS WHOLLY CONTRARY TO WHAT WE'RE TRYING
8 TO DO AS A DEPARTMENT.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WELL, THE NUMBERS DON'T ADD UP BECAUSE I
11 TALKED TO A LOT OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GO. THEY HEAR
12 ABOUT IT BECAUSE THE PRESENTATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE. THEY HEAR
13 ABOUT IT. THEY WANT TO DO IT. BUT THE NUMBERS ARE NOT
14 SUPPORTING IT, THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY, IN SOME WAY, HELPING THEM
15 TO GET THERE.

16

17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THAT'S HOW I FELT. YOU KNOW, I'VE NOW
18 SPENT ENOUGH TIME ON THE PINE GROVE ISSUE WHERE I'M OPEN TO
19 THE FACT THAT THERE MAY BE SOMETHING ELSE HAPPENING HERE. FOR
20 EXAMPLE, THERE MAY BE A COMPETING OPTION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE SUCH
21 AS ON-SITE JOBS THAT PAY \$17 AN HOUR. SO, I DON'T THINK THAT'S
22 THE FULL STORY, BUT I'M NOW READY TO CONCEDE THAT THERE MIGHT
23 BE MULTIPLE REASONS WHY. THE OTHER ONE WAS, LOOK, IT REQUIRES
24 PHYSICAL FITNESS. AND SO NOW ONE OF THE SUPERVISORS HAS
25 STARTED A PHYSICAL FITNESS PROGRAM TO PREPARE THEM SO THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY'RE NOT SCARED OF, BECAUSE IT IS GOING TO BE RIGOROUS. SO,
2 I KEEP LOOKING FOR THE ONE REASON, I CAN'T FIND IT, I'M OPEN
3 TO IT, BUT WE'RE GOING TO KEEP TACKLING IT, LISTENING TO THE
4 YOUNG PEOPLE TELL US ULTIMATELY WHY THEY DON'T GO.

5

6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I THINK THE NUMBERS WILL HELP.

7

8 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** BUT IF WE FIND AN EMPLOYEE THAT IS
9 WORKING AGAINST OUR INTERESTS HERE, I'D LIKE TO KNOW WHO THEY
10 ARE.

11

12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

15

16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, I'LL TRY NOT TO BE REPETITIVE BUT THANK
17 YOU TO THE PANEL AND FOR YOUR PRESENTATION. AND I JUST WANTED
18 TO ASK SOME QUESTIONS REGARDING THE TRANSITION OF YOUTH,
19 ESPECIALLY FROM PAIGE. I MEAN, AS WE START TO MAKE THAT
20 TRANSITION, CAN YOU GO INTO A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT THE
21 NUMBERS AND WHAT THAT LOOKS LIKE AND WHERE THOSE YOUTHS ARE
22 GOING TO BE REASSIGNED? YOU HAVE ANY YOUTH THERE NOW AT PAIGE?

23

24 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** GOOD AFTERNOON. SO, WE DID THE DEPOPULATION
25 STRATEGY AT PAIGE. WE LOOKED AT ALL OF OUR YOUTH TO SEE WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COULD QUALIFY FOR EARLY RELEASE BASED ON THEIR BEHAVIOR, BASED
2 ON THE TOTALITY OF THEIR PROGRAM. WE WERE ABLE TO RELEASE FIVE
3 YOUTH AND THE REMAINING YOUTH WERE MOVED OVER TO AFFLERBAUGH
4 AND ROCKEY.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND HOW MANY?

7
8 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** FIVE.

9
10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** TOTAL? NO, POPULATION AT PAIGE, I DON'T
11 KNOW. WHAT'S THE POPULATION?

12
13 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** ZERO, PAIGE IS CLOSED.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, THE FIVE WERE TRANSFERRED.

16
17 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** FIVE WERE RELEASED, AND THE REMAINING YOUTH
18 WERE TRANSFERRED OVER TO ROCKY AND TO CAMP AFFLERBAUGH.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND WHAT WAS THAT NUMBER?

21
22 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** THE NUMBER WAS SIX TO ONE CAMP AND FIVE TO THE
23 OTHER.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, ABOUT 11 OR SO. OKAY, AND THEN NOW YOUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EFFORT WILL BE TO RECONSTRUCT OR CHANGE PAIGE AGAIN TO TAKE
2 STUDENTS AGAIN, YOUTH?

3

4 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, YOU KNOW, THERE WAS MAINTENANCE
5 HAD BEEN DEFERRED BECAUSE WE WERE GOING TO CLOSE IT. SO NOW
6 THAT IT'S EMPTY, THERE'S CONSTRUCTION FOR A CENTRAL BEAM AND I
7 THINK ELECTRICAL, A FEW REPAIRS.

8

9 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** ELECTRICAL AND THE ROOF.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. AND WHEN IS THAT GOING TO BE
12 COMPLETED? BECAUSE ALL THIS SEEMS TO BE SET UP AROUND THIS
13 SCHEDULE THAT THE COURT IS IMPOSING ON US. SO, AND I KNOW THAT
14 THERE'S ALWAYS ISSUES WITH GETTING CONSTRUCTION WORK DONE
15 UNLESS IT'S EXPEDITED SPECIFICALLY.

16

17 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** THE ESTIMATE THAT WE RECEIVED FROM ISD IS
18 APPROXIMATELY 8 WEEKS FOR THAT TO BE COMPLETED.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND HOW MANY OF YOUTH WILL BE REASSIGNED TO
21 PAIGE. WHAT ARE YOU PROJECTING?

22

23 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** THE POPULATION THAT WILL BE GOING TO PAIGE WILL
24 BE YOUTH THAT ARE POST-DISPOSITION TO CAMP AND PENDING
25 PLACEMENT. SO, IT WILL DEPEND ON WHAT THOSE NUMBERS ARE AT LP.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS THEY ARE ORDERED TO CAMP OR PLACEMENT, WE WILL BE
2 TRANSFERRING OVER. SO, WE'RE EXPECTING THAT IT SHOULD BE
3 SOMEWHERE AROUND MAYBE 20 OR SO THAT WOULD BE POPULATING
4 PAIGE. DON'T HOLD ME TO THAT NUMBER, BUT THAT'S WHAT WE'RE
5 ESTIMATING.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY, AND THEN I WANTED TO GO BACK ON THE
8 ISSUE OF CAMP KILPATRICK AND THE FACT THAT I THINK THERE WAS A
9 VISIT BY THE POC THAT VISITED THE CAMP AND CAME UP WITH SOME
10 IDEAS OR CONCERNS ABOUT THE INFRASTRUCTURE THERE AS WELL AND I
11 THINK SUPERVISOR HORVATH RAISED SOME OF THOSE ISSUES BUT
12 LOOKING AT HOW QUICKLY THOSE WILL BE ADDRESSED TOO. THERE'S
13 ISSUES REGARDING SEWAGE AND KITCHEN CAPACITY. SO, WHAT'S GOING
14 TO BE DONE THERE TO ADDRESS THAT?

15

16 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** SO ONCE AGAIN, STAFF AND I ARE WORKING WITH
17 ISD TO ADDRESS ANY TYPE OF REPAIRS THAT ARE NEEDED AT THE
18 SITE. AND WE CAN PRESENT TO THE BOARD ANY TYPE OF TIMELINE OR
19 ESTIMATE FOR THOSE THINGS TO BE ADDRESSED. BUT THEY BOTH ARE
20 AWARE OF THE ISSUES AND WE'RE WORKING TO RESOLVE THEM.

21

22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, DO YOU HAVE ISD STAFF ON IT RIGHT NOW?

23

24 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** YES.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** GIVEN THE TIMELINE, I MEAN, THAT'S WHAT I
2 WANT TO GET AT, WITH THE URGENCY.

3

4 **SHEILA WILLIAMS:** SO, AS WE MENTIONED, WE'VE BEEN HAVING THE
5 PLANNING WORK GROUPS, ISD AND DPW ARE PART OF THOSE MEETINGS
6 AS WELL. SO, WHENEVER ANY TYPE OF FACILITY ISSUES.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MICHAEL O? MICHAEL O, YOU WANT TO ANSWER
9 THAT? ISD.

10

11 **MICHAEL OWH:** EXCUSE ME. THANK YOU FOR THE QUESTION,
12 SUPERVISOR. I JUST WANT TO SAY, AS YOU CAN SEE, THIS IS A
13 WHOLE-OF-COUNTY RESPONSE. AND SO, WE ARE ALL IN ON MAKING
14 THINGS HAPPEN AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. AS OF RIGHT NOW, FOR
15 CAMP KILPATRICK, THERE ARE A LOT OF SCOPE ITEMS THAT ARE IN
16 DISCUSSION AND THEY HAVEN'T BEEN FULLY SCOPED OUT. AND SO, I
17 CAN'T GIVE YOU AN EXACT TIMELINE, BUT WE'RE WORKING TO MAKE
18 SURE THAT THAT IS AS SHORT AS POSSIBLE.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, I GUESS ONE OF MY CONCERNS, AND I MEAN,
21 THIS IS SOMETHING THAT IS NOT ALWAYS IN OUR CONTROL BUT JUST
22 MAKING SURE THAT THE FACILITIES ARE AVAILABLE AND UP TO PAR
23 GIVEN WHAT THE COURT HAS ASKED US TO DO. AND I THINK THAT'S
24 THE REALITY THAT I MEAN I'D LIKE TO GET TO. WHERE ARE WE WITH
25 THAT? THAT'S OF GREAT CONCERN TO ME BECAUSE IF YOU CAN'T MOVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE AROUND, YOUTH AND STAFF, THEN WHAT DOES THAT MEAN FOR
2 MEETING THE EXPECTATIONS OF THE COURT?

3
4 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, AND I JUST WANT TO MAKE CLEAR IS
5 IT SEEMS LIKE EVERY TIME I DO A PUBLIC PRESENTATION IT'S
6 EITHER SOMETHING ABOUT MY FACE THAT DOESN'T GIVE PEOPLE SORT
7 OF GOOD FEELINGS THAT I WANT TO MAKE SOMETHING VERY CLEAR.
8 THESE ARE INSPECTIONS THAT WE DO INDEPENDENTLY WITH OUR COUNTY
9 PARTNERS ABSENT POC TELLING US. THERE'S NOTHING IN THAT POC
10 RECOMMENDATION THAT WE HADN'T ALREADY SCOPED OUT, HAD TAKEN A
11 LOOK AT AND WERE ALREADY WORKING ON. SO, FOR SOME REASON, IT
12 SEEMS LIKE I GIVE THE IMPRESSION THAT THIS IS THE FIRST WE'VE
13 HEARD OF IT. WELL, IN REALITY, WE KNOW WHAT OUR FACILITIES
14 ARE. WE WORK WITH OUR PARTNERS LIKE ISD, AND IT'S ALWAYS A
15 MATTER OF DECISIONS ON PRIORITIZATION AND MONEY. SO, THERE ARE
16 ASSESSMENTS THAT TAKE PLACE ALL THE TIME AND THEN TOUGH
17 DECISIONS ARE MADE BY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS ON WHAT GOES FIRST,
18 BECAUSE NOT EVERYTHING. WHAT HAS CHANGED IS WE HAVE NOW HAVE A
19 DIFFERENT POPULATION THAT'S GOING AND THIS IS NOW THE
20 PRIORITY. SO, THERE ARE THINGS THAT WE MAY HAVE BEEN AWARE OF
21 THAT WE WEREN'T WORKING ON BECAUSE THEY WEREN'T THE IMMEDIATE
22 NECESSITY.

23
24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT, AND I UNDERSTAND, I COMPLETELY
25 UNDERSTAND THAT. I'M NOT TRYING TO DENY ANY OF THAT. MY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONCERN IS THAT NOW WE ARE GOING TO HAVE FEMALES THERE.

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YES.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND IT ISN'T JUST THESE THINGS THAT WERE
6 RAISED, BUT IT'S ALL THE OTHER THINGS THAT GO INTO MAKING THE
7 PROGRAM WORK THERE, WHICH IS THE PROGRAMMING, THE EDUCATION,
8 THE HEALTH CARE. AND I'M NOT QUITE SURE IF WE GOT AN ANSWER
9 ABOUT HOW MANY PREGNANT TEENS WE HAVE IN OUR CARE NOW. I THINK
10 THE LAST TIME WE SPOKE THERE WERE TWO.

11

12 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** STILL TWO.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** STILL TWO AND THEY ARE AT LOS PADRINOS OR
15 WHERE ARE THEY IN THE SYSTEM?

16

17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I'D HAVE TO SAY, I THINK THEY'RE BOTH AT
18 LOS PADRINOS. I'M NOT SURE IF ONE'S AT DOROTHY KIRBY.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, AND IT WOULD BE GOOD FOR, I GUESS AT
21 SOME POINT FOR STAFF TO CONVEY THAT PRIVATELY, I GUESS TO US,
22 MEMBERS AT WHAT STAGE AND WHAT THEIR STATUS IS. I THINK THAT'S
23 FAIR. AND I DID WANT TO ASK JUST ANOTHER QUESTION, BUT THIS IS
24 MORE WITH THE OUTREACH AND TRANSPORTATION. BECAUSE WHILE I
25 THINK KILPATRICK WILL BE A CHALLENGE, GETTING FAMILIES AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVEN STAFF TO GO THERE, BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, GETTING
2 FAMILIES. BUT THE SAME ISSUE IS WITH BARRY NIRDORF. AND
3 DEPENDING ON WHERE YOU LIVE, WILL WE HAVE A TRANSPORTATION
4 PLAN AVAILABLE TO THESE SITES THAT WE ARE REPOPULATING? IS
5 THAT A DISCUSSION THAT WE'RE HAVING AT ALL? AND I'M NOT SAYING
6 THAT THAT'S A PART OF WHAT THE COURT ORDER IS, BUT I WOULD
7 THINK THAT IT'S SOMETHING THAT WE SHOULD BE MINDFUL OF.

8

9 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I APPRECIATE YOU, SUPERVISOR, SENSE OF
10 URGENCY, AND I JUST WANTED TO ASSURE YOU THAT OUR PARTNERS,
11 ESPECIALLY WHEN IT COMES TO CONSTRUCTION, THESE ARE, IF NOT
12 EVERYDAY CONVERSATIONS THAT ARE BEING HAD, SO THEY'RE ALWAYS
13 VERY AVAILABLE AND WORKING WITH US AND THOSE ASSESSMENTS TAKE
14 PLACE. IT DOES, WE ARE REQUIRED TO TELL THE COURT WHAT THAT
15 TRANSPORTATION VISITATION IS TO BE WITHIN 45 DAYS, SO BY THE
16 END.

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OR FOR ALL OF THE CAMP?

19

20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NOT FOR ALL OF THE LOCATIONS, BUT
21 SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE OF THE DISTANCE OF KILPATRICK. I THINK
22 THAT WHATEVER WE MODELED THERE WE SHOULD CONSIDER IF IT WORKS
23 WELL TO CONSIDER FOR ALL OF OUR SITES AS WE KNOW IN THE LARGER
24 SYSTEM, PEOPLE HAVE DIFFICULTY VISITING THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS
25 EVERYWHERE. OH YEAH. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IS DIFFICULT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YOU'RE TALKING HOURS FOR SOME, FOR I MEAN I
3 WOULD, I'M SURE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT, THE FIRST DISTRICT,
4 PEOPLE DON'T HAVE AS MUCH MOBILITY OR EVEN A CAR AND THERE IS
5 NO PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE. SO,

6 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I HOPE THAT WE --

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MAKING ALL THE COORDINATION AVAILABLE IN
9 THAT WAY. BUT ALSO, I MEAN, I SEE OUR DYD DIRECTOR, DID YOU
10 WANT TO SPEAK UP OR SOMETHING? YOUR HAND'S GOING UP.

11

12 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** YES MA'AM. GOOD AFTERNOON EVERYONE. WE HAVE
13 BEEN HOLDING COMMUNITY LISTENING SESSIONS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
14 PROBATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND WE'VE HAD THREE
15 OF THE FIVE SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICTS SO FAR. THE TWO THAT ARE
16 REMAINING ARE DISTRICT FOUR AND DISTRICT TWO, WHICH WILL BE
17 ONE THIS WEEK AND ONE NEXT WEEK. TRANSPORTATION IS ONE OF THE
18 MAJOR THEMES THAT HAS EMERGED, SPECIFICALLY FOR THE PRE-DISPO
19 GIRLS AND GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH THAT MAY REQUIRE MORE
20 FREQUENT VISITS AND MAY BE LEAVING, YOU KNOW, IN A QUICKER
21 TIMEFRAME. SO, I KNOW THAT WE'RE GOING TO DO A FULL REPORT
22 BACK TO ALL OF YOUR BOARD OFFICES WITH ALL THE NOTES AS WELL
23 AS THE QUESTIONS THAT ARE ASKED DURING THOSE SESSIONS. THEY'RE
24 REALLY INTERACTIVE SESSIONS OF PROBATION. DID I SAY PROBATION?
25 PROBATION'S DEFINITELY BEEN AT THE AT THE TABLE. I THINK THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS KIND OF A GIVEN IN EACH ONE OF THOSE LISTENING SESSIONS.
2 SO, BUT TRANSPORTATION HAS BEEN SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN BROUGHT
3 UP AND THERE HAVE BEEN SOME REQUESTS OR RECOMMENDATIONS ABOUT
4 HOW METRO MAY BE ABLE TO SUPPORT IN SOME TYPE OF WAY,
5 ESPECIALLY CONSIDERING THE BUS DOES NOT GO ALL THE WAY TO THE
6 FACILITY IT STOPS, YOU KNOW, AT THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL. SO,
7 WE'LL BE PROVIDING A LOT MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THAT IN THE
8 NEXT COUPLE WEEKS.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT. AND WHEN DOES YOUR REPORT DO? WHEN DO
11 YOU CONCLUDE YOUR REPORT AFTER YOU MEET WITH ALL?

12

13 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** WE'RE TAKING IT REAL TIME. AFTER EVERY
14 SINGLE ONE OF THE MEETINGS, I ACTUALLY PROVIDED SOME
15 PRELIMINARY NOTES TO SOME OF YOUR OFFICES YESTERDAY.

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. OKAY.

18

19 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** BUT THE LAST SESSION IN SOUTH L.A. IS ON THE
20 12TH, I BELIEVE WHICH NEXT THURSDAY, WHATEVER THAT DATE IS. SO
21 SHORTLY AFTER THAT, WE'LL CONSOLIDATE ALL THOSE NOTES AND GET
22 IT OUT.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. AND I THINK JUST THE LAST THING FOR ME
25 REALLY IS MORE ABOUT THE PROGRAMMING, MAKING SURE THAT AS WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAKE THESE ADJUSTMENTS THAT THERE'S CONTINUITY WITH EDUCATION
2 BECAUSE WE REALIZE THAT OUT OF CLASS REALLY CAN IMPEDE THAT
3 YOUNGSTER'S ABILITY TO COMPLETE THEIR GED OR TO STAY THE
4 COURSE. AND HAVING THAT CONTINUITY, THAT TO ME IS REALLY,
5 REALLY CRITICAL. AND WE DO HAVE STUDENTS I KNOW THAT ARE
6 TAKING CLASSES AT COMMUNITY COLLEGES, IS THAT CORRECT?

7

8 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THAT'S CORRECT.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH, AND I MEAN THAT'S GREAT. THOSE ARE
11 GOOD THINGS TO ENCOURAGE AND TO CONTINUE TO SUPPORT, BUT I AM
12 CONCERNED ABOUT THE ABILITY OF HAVING FACULTY OR STAFF THERE.
13 I WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM OUR SUPERINTENDENT ON THAT, WHERE WE
14 ARE.

15

16 **DEBRA DUARDO:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. SO, ONE OF THE CHALLENGES
17 THAT WE'RE FACING, IN PARTICULAR AT KILPATRICK, IS THAT
18 BECAUSE OF THE FLOODING THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE, WE DON'T HAVE
19 ALL OF THE CLASSROOMS THAT WE NEED. SO THAT IS A CONCERN THAT
20 WE'VE SHARED. APPARENTLY THERE ARE SEVEN CLASSROOMS THAT ARE
21 NEEDED AND ONLY SIX ARE AVAILABLE BECAUSE ONE HAS BEEN FLOODED
22 OR TWO HAVE BEEN FLOODED. SO THAT'S AN ISSUE IN TERMS OF
23 SCHOOLING. IN TERMS OF STAFFING, KILPATRICK IS THE MOST
24 CHALLENGING BECAUSE OF THE DISTANCE AND SOME OF THE THINGS
25 THAT WE'RE LOOKING INTO IS OFFERING A STIPEND TO OUR STAFF AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOOKING INTO POSSIBLY TRANSPORTATION TO INCENTIVIZE STAFF TO
2 GO TO KILPATRICK. THE MOST CRITICAL THING FOR US IS
3 COMMUNICATION, TIMELY COMMUNICATION, SO THAT WE CAN PLAN
4 ACCORDINGLY, WHICH HAS BEEN A LITTLE BIT OF A CHALLENGE. IF I
5 BE MORE SPECIFIC, WE WERE JUST TALKING ABOUT PAIGE. SO, WE
6 WEREN'T GIVEN COMMUNICATION ABOUT THE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING
7 OUT OF PAIGE. SO THOSE TYPES OF LACK OF COMMUNICATION CREATES
8 A CHALLENGE FOR US. SO, IN TERMS OF, YOU KNOW, I GUESS I'LL
9 JUST END WITH THAT. THE BIGGEST THING FOR US IS COMMUNICATION
10 SO THAT WE CAN PLAN ACCORDINGLY, GET IN THERE, SET UP THE
11 CLASSROOMS, MAKE SURE THAT TECHNOLOGY IN THE CLASSROOM IS
12 AVAILABLE AND THAT WE HAVE SUFFICIENT NOTICE TO PLAN TO MAKE
13 THE CHANGES.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT. AND YOU DO HAVE DISTANT LEARNING AND
16 ALL OF THAT, ALL THOSE OTHER TOOLS AVAILABLE?

17
18 **DEBRA DUARDO:** WELL, WE DO IF WE HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY SET UP.
19 SO, YOU KNOW, SOME OF WITH THE MOVEMENT AND CHANGES IN
20 CLASSROOM, WE HAVE TO GET IN THERE AND WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE
21 THAT TECHNOLOGY IS AVAILABLE.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. SO, YOU DID RAISE THE ISSUE OF
24 STIPENDS?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DEBRA DUARDO:** YEAH, WE ARE, LACO IS LOOKING INTO OFFERING A
2 STIPEND TO STAFF THAT ARE WILLING TO MAKE THE CHANGE FOR A
3 THREE-YEAR PERIOD. SO, FOR EVERY YEAR THAT THEY'LL STAY AT
4 KILPATRICK, WE'RE LOOKING AT PROVIDING A STIPEND.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT. AND THIS MAY BE A LITTLE BIT OFF, BUT
7 I WANTED TO ASK OUR CEO ABOUT THIS. I KNOW PREVIOUSLY WE WERE
8 ENCOURAGING STAFF TO COME INTO WORK AND WE GAVE THEM A BONUS.
9 IF YOU RECALL, WE GAVE PROBATION STAFF, WHAT WAS IT, AT THE
10 BEGINNING WE GAVE THEM AN INCENTIVE BONUS, SO TO SPEAK.

11
12 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** WAIT, I'M SAYING, ARE YOU ASKING ABOUT THE
13 INCENTIVES THAT WE HAD TO HAVE PROBATION STAFF? YES. AND
14 WHAT'S THE QUESTION?

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH, CAN YOU, WE GO BACK TO THAT AND JUST
17 KIND OF, CAN YOU KIND OF TELL ME WHY, I KNOW WE STOPPED IT,
18 BUT I WASN'T SURE WHY. YEAH. AND WAS IT IMPACTFUL? DID IT
19 HELP?

20
21 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** IT WAS TIME LIMITED. THE DATA THAT I
22 REMEMBER, SO TWO THINGS. THE BONUS WAS TIME LIMITED, BUT OVER
23 TIME, THE NUMBERS, THEY FLATTENED OUT. SO, WE RECEIVED A BUMP
24 IN THE NUMBER OF FOLKS WHO CAME TO WORK WHEN WE INITIALLY
25 STARTED TO PAY IT. BUT OVER TIME, AS WE WENT THROUGHOUT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEARS, THE NUMBER, THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, THE NUMBER OF STAFF
2 WHO WERE REPORTING TO WORK BOTTOMED OUT. SO, THEN THE BONUS
3 WAS NOT EFFECTIVE OVER TIME.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, I'M JUST WONDERING IF THAT WAS EVER
6 ARTICULATED TO THE UNION LEADERS, BECAUSE I HAD HEARD THAT
7 THERE WAS A QUESTION ABOUT TRYING TO BRING THAT, NOT A
8 QUESTION, BUT JUST AN INTEREST IN BRINGING IT BACK, BUT I
9 DON'T KNOW HOW EFFECTIVE IT WAS.

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YEAH, WHAT I WOULD SAY IS, THAT'S PROBABLY AN
12 EVERGREEN REQUEST OF THE UNION LABOR FOR THIS PARTICULAR
13 DEPARTMENT. EVEN BEFORE WE IMPLEMENTED THIS BONUS, THAT WAS
14 PART OF THE REQUEST, WAS TO PAY BONUSES, TO PROVIDE DIFFERENT
15 TYPES OF COMPENSATION, TO WORK DIFFERENT SHIFTS. I THINK AT
16 THE END OF THE DAY WHEN WE FINALLY DID IT, WE RECEIVED A
17 TEMPORARY INCREASE IN THE LEVEL OF STAFFING, BUT THAT FELL
18 OFF. AND SO, WE HAVE THE DATA. I'M NOT SURE IF PROBATION
19 TALKED TO 685, BUT I KNOW THAT THERE WAS NOTICES ABOUT THE
20 TIME PERIOD THAT THE BONUSES WOULD BE PAID, THAT IT WAS TIME
21 LIMITED, AND I CAN'T SPEAK TO IF THERE WERE COMMUNICATION
22 ABOUT HOW THE NUMBERS LEVELED OFF AFTER TIME.

23

24 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** IT DID NOT RESULT IN HIGHER, AS THE CEO
25 HAS SAID. HAD THAT BEEN A STRATEGY THAT WORKED, I WOULD HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COME BACK TO THE BOARD AND SAID, LOOK, THIS IS THE THING THAT
2 WE NEED TO CONTINUE. THERE ARE A LOT OF FACTORS HERE. STAFF
3 ARE EXHAUSTED. AT SOME POINT, IF YOU'VE BEEN HELD OVER ENOUGH,
4 THE IDEA OF A COMPENSATION 12 MONTHS LATER DOESN'T WORK, BUT
5 EVEN MORE IMPORTANTLY, YOU KNOW, STAFF KNOW THAT THERE'S AN
6 ESSENTIALLY AN UNLIMITED AMOUNT OF OVERTIME THAT YOU CAN WORK
7 WHEN YOU WANT TO WORK, THEN THAT SORT OF WORKS CONTRARY TO THE
8 IDEA OF THE STIPEND. WHAT I WILL SAY IS I DON'T THINK THE
9 UNIONS ARE GOING TO STOP ASKING FOR IT, AND SO THAT'S GOING TO
10 BE A CONTINUOUS PIECE. I'M FOR ANYTHING THAT WILL HELP OUR
11 STAFF AND HELP US HAVE A MORE PREDICTABLE STAFFING COMPONENT.
12 I CAN JUST TELL YOU THAT WHEN YOU JUST TAKE A LOOK AT THE
13 DATA, THIS DIDN'T DO IT.

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY, VERY GOOD. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM
15 CHAIR.

16
17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANKS TO MY
20 COLLEAGUES FOR YOUR QUESTIONS. FIRST OF ALL, I JUST WANTED TO
21 SAY, A NUMBER OF MY COLLEAGUES HAVE PRESSED ON THE ISSUE OF
22 TIMELINE AND WE'VE HEARD, OH, WE'RE WORKING ON IT. BUT AS I
23 READ AT LEAST MY MEMO FROM MY TEAM, THERE ARE TIMES CERTAIN
24 EXPECTATIONS AROUND DEPOPULATION OF LOS PADRINOS. I ASSUME
25 THAT WAS A PART OF THE ORDER FROM THE COURT AND SO THERE'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MULTIPLE PHASES. PHASE TWO TO BE COMPLETED BY JUNE 15TH, PHASE
2 THREE JUNE 15TH, PHASE FOUR JUNE 15TH. SO THAT'S WHY I THINK
3 WE ARE FEELING THIS SENSE OF URGENCY AROUND TIMELINE. A,
4 BECAUSE WE NEED TO TAKE ACTION. B, BECAUSE THE COURT IN BSCC
5 EXPECTS THAT OF US. SO, ARE WE GOING TO, BASED ON HEARING THE
6 OTHER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS NOT BE ABLE TO GIVE A SPECIFIC
7 TIMELINE IN TERMS OF SOME OF THE ACTIONS THAT ARE IN THEIR
8 WHEELHOUSE, WHAT IMPACT IS THAT GOING TO HAVE ON US MEETING
9 THE JUDGE'S EXPECTATION? AND AM I INTERPRETING THIS CORRECTLY?
10 WE HAVE TIMELINES.

11
12 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THERE'S DEFINITELY TIMELINES. THERE'S
13 TIMELINES THAT I SUBMITTED, TIMELINES THAT WERE APPROVED BY
14 THE COURT, AND THEN THE COURT ADDED TIMELINES. AND SO, I TRIED
15 TO QUIETLY SAY AT THE BEGINNING THE THINGS THAT WE HAVE
16 ALREADY COMPLETED THAT WERE IN THAT TIMELINE. SO, THIS IS
17 ALREADY IN PLAY. SO ALREADY IN PLAY MANY OF THE REQUIREMENTS
18 BY THE COURT WE'VE COMPLETED AND SUBMITTED, SUCH AS THE
19 ASSESSMENT OF THE 15 OR 16 YOUTH, SUCH AS THE ASSESSMENT FOR
20 PINE GROVE, THE MOVING OUT OF PAIGE, THE CONSTRUCTION THAT'S
21 ALREADY UNDERWAY, THE MEETINGS WITH THE PARTNERS CONTINUE, SO
22 THOSE HAVEN'T STOPPED. AND IF I WERE TO POINT OUT WHAT'S MOST
23 AT RISK IN TERMS OF CONTINUING THE SERVICES I'M LESS WORRIED
24 ABOUT OUR COUNTY PARTNERS TO BE QUITE HONEST BECAUSE THEY RUN
25 EXTRAORDINARILY LARGE OPERATIONS AND THEY KNOW HOW TO SOLVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT. WHAT THEY MAY NEED ARE RESOURCES AND DATES. I'M MORE
2 CONCERNED ABOUT OUR ABILITY TO CONTINUE CONTRACT SERVICES AND
3 BEING ABLE TO DO THAT SORT OF THROUGH EMERGENCY PROCESS.

4

5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY. ALL RIGHT. DYD, YOU TALKED ABOUT
6 THE LISTING SESSIONS AND YOU'RE GOING TO REPORT BACK TO US
7 WITH A SUMMARY. WHAT ARE PEOPLE BEING TOLD WHO PARTICIPATE IN
8 THE LISTENING SESSION ABOUT WHAT THEY CAN EXPECT? FROM HAVING
9 PARTICIPATED, HAVING SHARED THEIR PERSPECTIVE?

10

11 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** YEAH, THAT'S A WONDERFUL QUESTION, AND THANK
12 YOU. THERE ARE, SO WHEN WE STARTED, ORIGINALLY THIS WAS GOING
13 TO BE LISTENING SESSIONS FOR THE GLOBAL PLAN, RIGHT? AND THAT
14 WAS BEFORE THE COURT ORDER CAME DOWN. SINCE THE COURT ORDER
15 CAME DOWN, WE'VE BEEN EXPLAINING TO THE FOLKS THAT HAVE BEEN
16 ATTENDING, AND THOSE HAVE BEEN CBO'S, THEY'VE BEEN COMMUNITY
17 MEMBERS, THEY'VE BEEN AFFECTED YOUTH, AND THERE HAVE BEEN
18 FAMILIES. ABOUT 70 PEOPLE HAVE ATTENDED SO FAR, AND WE'VE GOT
19 ABOUT 70 MORE REGISTERED, 75 MORE REGISTERED FOR THE NEXT TWO
20 SESSIONS THAT ARE UPCOMING. THEY'RE BEING TOLD THAT WE'RE
21 GOING TO TAKE EVERYTHING THAT THEY GIVE US. WE'RE DOING
22 EVERYTHING IN WRITING. THEIR QUESTIONS ARE ALL ON INDEX CARDS
23 AND WE COLLECTED ALL THE QUESTIONS. THEY'RE IN SMALL GROUP
24 SETTINGS. AFTER THE PRESENTATION BY PROBATION AND A FEW Q AND
25 A'S. WE ACTUALLY PUT THEM IN SMALL GROUPS. WE'VE GOT NOTE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TAKERS AT EACH ONE OF THE TABLES AND WE'RE BEING TOLD THAT ALL
2 THOSE NOTES ARE GOING TO BE CONSOLIDATED, PRESENTED OBVIOUSLY
3 TO PROBATION FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION, BUT ALSO PRESENTED TO
4 THIS BOARD FOR RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONSIDERATIONS OF REQUESTS.

5
6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, I WOULD HOPE JUST AS WE'VE TALKED
7 ABOUT COMMUNICATION TO THE STAFF THAT THERE COULD BE SOME KIND
8 OF CIRCLE BACK PROCESS. SO ONCE THE PLAN IS IN PLACE, PEOPLE
9 KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING. SO, THEY'LL HAVE A SENSE OF WHETHER
10 THEIR INPUT, SOMETHING'S STUCK, IT CHANGED, JUST SO THEY KNOW.
11 I THINK SOMETIMES CLOSING THAT INFORMATION LOOP IS SO
12 IMPORTANT, BECAUSE I'M INVITED AND I'M ASKED MY OPINION, AND
13 THAT I NEVER HEAR ANYTHING ELSE. SO AT LEAST TO CLOSE THAT
14 COMMUNICATION LOOP, I THINK IS HELPFUL, PARTICULARLY IF I
15 SELF-SELECT AND CHOOSE TO COME TO THIS LISTENING SESSION, I
16 HAVE A VESTED INTEREST FOR WHATEVER REASON, EITHER IT'S MY
17 CHILD, IT'S A FAMILY MEMBER, COMMUNITY MEMBER. I HAVE A VESTED
18 INTEREST. SO, CLOSING THAT LOOP, I THINK WOULD BE HELPFUL.
19 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, ASKING THE QUESTION ABOUT
20 TRANSPORTATION. GLAD TO HEAR THAT WILL BE, I'M NOT SURPRISED
21 THAT IT'S ALREADY BEEN ELEVATED IN LISTENING SESSIONS. THANK
22 YOU TO MY COLLEAGUES WHO'VE ALREADY ASKED THE QUESTIONS ABOUT
23 RENOVATIONS AND MODIFICATION. QUESTION OF THE CHIEF, WHAT'S
24 THE PROCESS THAT YOU'RE GOING TO USE TO REASSESS YOUTH
25 CURRENTLY HELD IN LOS PADRINOS, AS WELL AS THE TIMELINE FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT POPULATION, AS WELL AS REASSESSING THE SECURE YOUTH
2 TREATMENT FACILITY POPULATION.

3
4 **JOCELYN ROMAN:** SPECIFICALLY FOR THE LP POPULATION, WE'RE GOING
5 BACK AND WORKING WITH OUR INTAKE TEAM TO SEE IF THERE WAS
6 ANYTHING THAT WE COULD HAVE DONE DIFFERENT, REASSESSING CASES.
7 WE DO KNOW THAT WE'RE FOLLOWING THE LAW, 707B OFFENSES, AND SO
8 WE'RE IN COMPLIANCE. BUT WHERE POSSIBLE, IS THERE AN
9 OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO PRESENT A CASE BACK TO COURT TO SAY WE
10 WANT TO ADJUST THE RECOMMENDATION? SO, WE HAVE MADE THOSE
11 ASSESSMENTS, IT'S AN ONGOING BASIS. WE'RE WORKING WITH THE
12 DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICERS TO DO THAT. AND I THINK YOU ASKED,
13 DID YOU ASK ABOUT THE OTHER?

14
15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SYTF YOUTH AS WELL.

16
17 **JOCELYN ROMANS:** SO, FOR LOS PATRINOS HAS APPROXIMATELY 30
18 YOUTH THAT ARE SYTF RECOMMENDED. LAST WEEK I SENT OVER CASE
19 WORKERS FROM BARRY J. NIDORF TO MEET WITH THOSE YOUTH TO DO
20 THE PINE GROVE ASSESSMENT, TALK TO THEM ABOUT THEIR
21 QUALIFICATIONS, THEIR INTEREST IN PINE GROVE. I WANTED TO
22 INTERJECT THAT A LITTLE BIT EARLIER. AND ALSO, TO FIND OUT
23 WHERE WE ARE WITH THEM. CAN WE START DOING SOME POSITIVE
24 CASEWORK AND GETTING THEM TO PREPARE FOR THE TRANSITION OVER
25 TO BARRY J. FROM LP. AGAIN, WHERE POSSIBLE, WE ARE ASSESSING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CASES. THEY'RE A LITTLE FURTHER ALONG OVER AT THE SYTF.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE YOU FOLLOWING THE LAW AND
4 THE COURT'S INTERPRETATION OF 707B, BUT I DO ALSO APPRECIATE
5 YOU TAKING THE OPPORTUNITY AND LEADERSHIP ROLE IN REEVALUATING
6 AND FIGURING OUT WHAT WITHIN YOUR POWER AND THE POLICY OF
7 PROBATION CAN KIND OF INFLUENCE THAT OUTCOME DIFFERENTLY. SO,
8 I APPRECIATE THAT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, FOR RAISING
9 THE ISSUE AROUND DEPOPULATION FOR OUR GIRLS AND GENDER
10 EXPANSIVE YOUTH. WHAT BECAME CLEAR TO ME IN A CONVERSATION IN
11 THE PAST IS, WE HEAR THAT THE NUMBER 50, BUT THE REALITY IS IT
12 MAY NOT BE THE SAME 50 GIRLS OR GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH. AND
13 SO, I APPRECIATE THE CONVERSATION AND THE PUSHBACK, I THINK
14 FROM HORVATH RECOGNIZING THE COURTS PLAY A ROLE, BUT YOU PLAY
15 A ROLE TOO. AND SO, YOU KNOW, I'M HOPING THAT THE COURTS AND
16 THE DA ARE ALSO HEARING THE DIRECTION AND DESIRE OF THIS BOARD
17 AROUND THAT POPULATION, HEARING FROM THE PUBLIC AND THE
18 ADVOCATES ABOUT THAT POPULATION, THAT THEY AREN'T CONTINUING
19 TO SEND GIRLS AND GENDER-EXPENSIVE YOUTH TO THESE FACILITIES
20 AS QUICKLY AS WE CAN TRY TO REDIRECT THEM. SO, I APPRECIATE
21 YOU CONTINUE TO KEEP YOUR FOOT ON THAT ACCELERATOR. AND WE
22 CONTINUE TO HEAR CONCERNS ABOUT THOSE IN CUSTODY. ARE THERE
23 OTHER DEPARTMENT HEADS HERE, EITHER MENTAL HEALTH OR ANYONE
24 ELSE THAT WANTS TO TALK ABOUT THE ROLE YOU'RE PLAYING IN
25 PROVIDING SUPPORT TO THIS POPULATION AS WE TRY TO DEPOPULATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEM. DR. FERRER, THANK YOU.

2

3 **DR. BARBARA FERRER:** WELL, YEAH, THANKS A LOT. I WANT TO NOTE
4 THAT WE'RE ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE PLANNING COMMITTEE THAT'S
5 REALLY TRYING TO GRAPPLE WITH MAKING SURE THAT THE SERVICES
6 ARE COORDINATED AND THAT THEY'RE ACCESSIBLE. WE WILL BE
7 AMENDING OUR EXISTING CONTRACTS FOR SUBSTANCE USE TREATMENT SO
8 THAT WE WILL BE AT ALL OF THE FACILITIES. WE HAVEN'T BEEN AT
9 ALL THE FACILITIES IN THE PAST, BUT WE WILL BE VERY SHORTLY.
10 AND AT SOME OF THE FACILITIES WHERE THERE WILL BE ADDITIONAL
11 YOUNG PEOPLE, WE WILL HAVE ADDITIONAL SERVICES AND SUPPORT.
12 SO, OUR MOU IS ALMOST COMPLETE, AND IT DOES NOW ALLOW US TO
13 PROVIDE AN ENTIRE RANGE OF SERVICES AT EVERY SINGLE SITE. SO
14 AGAIN, I WANT TO THANK THE CHIEF AND HIS TEAM FOR WORKING SO
15 QUICKLY WITH US TO MAKE SURE THAT WE COULD USE THIS AS AN
16 OPPORTUNITY TO EXPAND SERVICES IN GENERAL, BUT PARTICULARLY TO
17 GET INTO ALL OF THE SITES THAT ARE UNDER PROBATION WITH A SET
18 OF SERVICES AS APPROPRIATE. SO, WE'RE EXPANDING BY, YOU KNOW,
19 I THINK I WANT TO SAY LIKE 30%, THE FOOTPRINT THROUGH OUR
20 CONTRACTED PROVIDERS.

21

22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** HELPFUL TO KNOW, I APPRECIATE THAT.
23 ANYBODY ELSE WANT TO COMMENT ON THAT?

24

25 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** I'LL SHARE THAT THE CREDIBLE MESSENGERS ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOING TO BE COUNSELING AND WORKING WITH THE YOUNG PEOPLE THAT
2 ARE LIKELY TO BE AFFECTED BY THE MOVE AND THEN ALSO BE THERE
3 TO SUPPORT THEM AND RECEIVE THEM WHEN THEY END UP IN THEIR NEW
4 DESTINATION, AGAIN, THE ONES THAT ARE MOST LIKELY TO BE MOVED.
5 SO, WE KIND OF HAVE AN IDEA OF WHAT POPULATIONS OF YOUNG
6 PEOPLE THAT THOSE WILL BE. SO, TO TRY TO CALM THEM, TO BRING
7 DOWN THE TENSION, BRING DOWN THE ANXIETY, OBVIOUSLY IN
8 PARTNERSHIP WITH OTHER PARTNERS AT THE TABLE.

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT ALL THE
11 YOUTH THAT WILL BE IMPACTED BY MOVES, NOT JUST GIRLS AND
12 GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH.

13

14 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** I'M SORRY, YEAH, THAT WOULD BE ALL, BOTH.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** PERFECT, PERFECT. I APPRECIATE THAT. I
17 THINK THAT REALLY KIND OF LEADS ME DIRECTLY INTO MY NEXT
18 QUESTION, AND THIS IS, I GOT THIS ONE AND ONE MORE, MADAM
19 CHAIR. YOU KNOW, I'VE CERTAINLY RECEIVED FEEDBACK FROM THE
20 PROBATION OVERSIGHT COMMISSION AND OTHER ADVOCACY GROUPS, THAT
21 THE REDISTRIBUTION OF YOUTH ACROSS FACILITIES WON'T SOLVE FOR
22 OUR CURRENT STAFFING ISSUES. AND I HEARD LOUD AND CLEAR, 80%
23 ARE IMPACTED BY SOME ORDER THAT THEY CAN'T DO THE JOB THAT WE
24 NEED FOR THEM TO DO, I HEARD YOU. SO CAN YOU EXPLAIN HOW, NOT
25 JUST YOU, CHIEF, BUT ALL THE DEPARTMENTS ARE PLANNING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ENSURE THAT THE PLAN NOT ONLY ADDRESSES STAFFING CONCERNS, BUT
2 ALSO AVOIDS PLACING ADDITIONAL STRAIN ON OTHER FACILITIES AND
3 STRAIN ON OUR YOUNG PEOPLE.

4
5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. YOU
6 KNOW, ONE OF MY GREATEST DISAPPOINTMENTS DURING THIS PROCESS
7 HAS BEEN MY INABILITY TO GET PEOPLE PAST THE, LET'S NOT DO
8 THIS, AND WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THAT ANYMORE. I'LL GIVE YOU
9 AN EXAMPLE. IF I GET ONE MORE REPORT OR INSIGHT THAT
10 TRANSPORTATION WILL BE DIFFICULT TO KILPATRICK, MY RESPONSE
11 IS, PLEASE JUMP IN. WE NEED YOU. YOU'RE RIGHT. YOU'VE BEEN
12 HEARD. I NOW NEED YOU TO BE PART OF THE SOLUTION. I'M WITH
13 YOU. WHAT CAN YOU OR YOUR ORGANIZATION DO TO MAKE SURE THAT
14 CONTINUES TO HAPPEN. MY HOPE WAS THAT PART OF THIS PLAN WOULD
15 ALLOW US SPACE TO DO THINGS DIFFERENTLY. I'M NOT JUST TRYING
16 TO REPLICATE WHAT WE HAD AT LOS PADRINOS, DIVVY IT UP AND TAKE
17 IT SOMEWHERE ELSE. IF YOU GO BACK AND YOU TAKE A LOOK AT THE
18 PLAN, THERE IS A REASON WHY IT WAS CHOSEN TO SEPARATE BY NEEDS
19 OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE AND TRY TO HAVE SMALLER COMMUNITIES.
20 THAT'S MEANINGFUL. AND WHAT I WOULD LOVE TO HAVE THE CBO'S AND
21 OUR PARTNERS JUMP IN ON, LET ME USE THIS AS AN OPPORTUNITY. I
22 HAVE LOTS OF OPINIONS ON HOW WHAT YOU'VE BEEN DOING AT LP IS
23 WRONG. LET ME TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO HELP ADVISE AND COME UP
24 WITH SUGGESTIONS ON HOW WE DO THAT DIFFERENTLY IN THE NEW
25 LOCATION AND WE DON'T REPLICATE THE MISTAKES. THAT INCLUDES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE UNION. I WANT TO HEAR ABOUT THE STRESSORS OF THE STAFF
2 THAT IS CAUSING THEM TO EITHER BE UNABLE OR UNWILLING TO DO
3 THE WORK. WHAT CAN WE DO DIFFERENTLY FOR YOU AS WELL BECAUSE
4 WE NEED HEALTHY STAFF TO HAVE HEALTHY YOUNG PEOPLE. THEY ARE
5 THE MODELS OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE AND SO THEY NEED TO BE HEALTHY
6 TOO.

7

8 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND I AGREE WITH YOU, AND I WOULD HOPE
9 DURING THE TOWN HALL MEETINGS WHEN SUPERVISOR HAHN ASKED YOU
10 ABOUT, YOU KNOW, HOW STAFF BEING TOLD ABOUT THE CHANGES, I AM
11 HOPING THAT THEY NOT JUST SHOW UP TO LISTEN AND OR CRITIQUE
12 AND CRITICIZE, BUT TO BE FULL PARTNERS IN PROVIDING FEEDBACK
13 AT THESE UPCOMING BRIEFING SESSIONS WITH STAFF. IT IS MY HOPE
14 THAT THEY TOO WILL TALK ABOUT, AS YOU JUST SAID, BRING
15 SOLUTIONS ABOUT WHAT CAN MAKE IT SUCCESSFUL, ACKNOWLEDGING
16 THAT IT HAS BEEN COURT ORDERED. MY MOTHER USED TO SAY THE
17 DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WHAT IS VERSUS WHAT OUGHT TO BE. WE ARE NOW
18 LIVING IN THE LAND OF WHAT IS, THANKS TO THE COURT, AND HOPING
19 THAT THEY WOULD COME TO THE TOWN HALL, NOT JUST TO HEAR FROM
20 YOU AND UNDERSTAND THE CHANGES, BUT ALSO, AS I MEET MANY IN
21 YOUR DEPARTMENT IN MY DISTRICT WHO WITH GREAT PRIDE TELL ME,
22 THEIR TENURE OF SERVICE. AND SO, TO BRING THAT 35-YEAR
23 EXPERIENCE AND PERSPECTIVE TO TALK ABOUT WHAT WE CAN DO
24 COLLECTIVELY TO MAKE THIS TRANSITION BEST FOR THE YOUTH IN
25 THEIR CARE AND FOR THEM AS EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU AND I HOPE YOU DON'T MIND IF I
3 START USING THE "WHAT IS" VERSUS "WHAT OUGHT TO BE."

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OH, MY MOTHER WOULD LOVE THAT SHE'S
6 BEING QUOTED BY AS A FORMER CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER. SHE WOULD
7 HAVE LOVED THAT SHE WOULD.

8
9 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WELL, I CERTAINLY WILL AND LOOK I'M NOT
10 GIVING UP BECAUSE IN PART, FOLKS ARE WELCOME TO CRITICIZE ME
11 OR THE DEPARTMENT, IN PART AS ATONEMENT FOR THINGS THAT HAVE
12 HAPPENED TO YOUNG PEOPLE AND PEOPLE THAT ARE JUSTICE INVOLVED.
13 I GET THAT, I ACCEPT THAT, THAT IS PART OF THE JOB. BUT THAT
14 DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE DON'T NEED YOU AS PARTNERS TO COME UP
15 WITH THE SOLUTIONS. I HOPE THAT FOLKS DON'T THINK THAT IT'S
16 ONE OR THE OTHER. IN OTHER WORDS, YOU COULD STILL BE FOR
17 DECARCERATION AND IN TODAY'S PROBLEM, PARTNER WITH PROBATION
18 TO DO SOMETHING THAT'S BETTER FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE. AND I HOPE
19 AND I CONTINUE TO EXTEND AN OFFER TO FOLKS, I'M WILLING TO
20 LISTEN TO THE CRITICISM, BUT YOU GOT TO END WITH SOME
21 SOLUTIONS THAT ARE SOMETHING BEYOND SIMPLY SAYING WELL, THEN
22 NO ONE'S INCARCERATED. I NEED THINGS THAT ARE GOING TO IMPROVE
23 AND YOU DON'T HAVE TO GIVE THAT UP AND WE CAN CONTINUE THAT
24 DISCUSSION BUT WE HAVE BEFORE US A 45-DAY TURNAROUND AND BEING
25 ABLE TO DO SOMETHING BETTER FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE THAT WE HAVE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** 45-DAY TURNAROUND AND THE CLOCK
3 STARTED WHEN?

4

5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THE 16TH OF LAST MONTH.

6

7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THE 16TH OF MAY. YES. RIGHT, SO AGAIN,
8 JUST AS I'VE SAID TO, I HOPE PROBATION STAFF WILL COME TO
9 THOSE MEETINGS AND BRING SOLUTIONS. I HOPE THAT YOU TOO, WILL
10 GIVE THEM SPACE IN THOSE MEETINGS, TO COME TO THE TABLE WITH
11 SOLUTIONS AND IDEAS ON HOW TO BE SUCCESSFUL WITH THE REMAINING
12 TIME AS LIMITED AS IT IS THAT WE HAVE LEFT. SO, I APPRECIATE
13 THAT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND THEN JUST TO FOLLOW
16 UP, GUILLERMO, ON THE, AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS BROUGHT IT UP
17 REGARDING A PAIGE, I WANT TO THANK YOU AND YOUR TEAM FOR
18 MEETING WITH LA VERNE TO EXPLAIN. I MEAN, I THINK ONE OF THE
19 LESSONS LEARNED FOR ME IS THAT LESS INFORMATION, I UNDERSTAND
20 WHY WE DO LESS, BUT SOMETIMES THAT CREATES MISINFORMATION IN
21 THE COMMUNITY. AND SO, SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND I BOTH SHARE
22 LAVERNE, AND MISINFORMATION SPREADS LIKE WILDFIRE. SO, I
23 APPRECIATE YOU AND YOUR TEAM GETTING OUT AHEAD ON THAT TO
24 EXPLAIN EXACTLY THE POPULATION THAT'S ALREADY THERE AND WHAT
25 WE ARE DOING ON THAT. AND THEN TO FOLLOW UP ON THE QUESTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REGARDING STAFFING, I'M STILL CONCERNED, I MEAN, EVEN WITH THE
2 ACCOMMODATIONS NEEDED AND WORKMEN'S COMP, SO IT'S BOTH
3 WORKMEN'S COMP AND OUR ACCOMMODATIONS, I THINK WE DO NEED TO
4 HAVE A DISCUSSION, FESIA, AND I KNOW WE'VE HAD IT THIS FAR
5 BEFORE, ON WHAT WE ARE GOING TO DO BECAUSE 80% IS NOT
6 SUSTAINABLE. AND AS A TAXPAYER, IT DOESN'T MAKE ME FEEL GOOD
7 TO KNOW THAT WE HAVE STAFF THAT'S NOT COMING TO WORK THAT'S
8 GETTING PAID. AND I DON'T THINK IT HELPS THE PEOPLE THAT ARE
9 WORKING TO KNOW THAT THERE ARE THOSE THAT ARE OUT THAT ARE
10 STILL GETTING A PAYCHECK AND THEY'RE COMING TO WORK AND
11 THEY'RE BEING HELD OVER AND THEY HAVE NO CONTROL. SO, I WOULD
12 NOT FOR AN ANSWER TODAY, BUT I THINK I KNOW, I DON'T THINK I
13 KNOW WE HAVE TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE AND NIP IT IN THE BUD ONCE
14 AND FOR ALL BECAUSE IT'S GOING TO GET WORSE BEFORE IT'S GOING
15 TO GET BETTER. AND THEN LAST BUT NOT LEAST, DAVID, THANK YOU
16 FOR THE LISTENING SESSIONS. I KNOW IN ANTELOPE VALLEY,
17 LANCASTER, YOU HAD A GOOD ONE WITH VALUABLE FEEDBACK, SO I'M
18 EXCITED TO SEE WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO. I KNOW THAT YOU TALKED
19 ABOUT THE TRANSPORTATION, THAT CONTINUES TO BE AN ISSUE, AND I
20 THINK WE NEED TO PROVIDE A CLEAR THOUGHTS AND WHAT WE ARE
21 GOING TO DO TO HELP ACCOMMODATE THAT TO STAY CONNECTED BECAUSE
22 I KNOW THAT'S PART OF REHABILITATION IS TO HAVE THE FAMILY BE
23 A COMPONENT IN THAT SO I LOOK FORWARD TO WHERE WE GO FROM
24 HERE. SO, THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU TO THE ENTIRE COUNTY TEAM
25 BEHIND YOU. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **LISA GARRETT:** SUPERVISOR, CAN I SAY, DO YOU MIND?

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OH, SURE.

5

6 **LISA GARRETT:** DHR HAS BEEN WORKING WITH PROBATION ON FOUR
7 DIFFERENT FRONTS. AND ONE IS RECRUITMENT AND HIRING, BRINGING
8 MORE PEOPLE INTO THE DEPARTMENT. SINCE WE STARTED THIS
9 EXERCISE, OUR GOAL WAS 150 A LITTLE WHILE BACK. WE ARE NOW AT
10 ALMOST 300, 299 EMPLOYEES THAT WE HAVE HIRED INTO THE
11 PROBATION DEPARTMENT FOR AS GROUP SUPERVISOR NICE AND ALSO
12 DSO'S. IN ADDITION TO THAT, DHR IS WORKING WITH THEIR
13 DISABILITY MANAGEMENT AND LONG-TERM LEAVE INDIVIDUALS. WE HAVE
14 ACTUALLY TAKEN OVER THAT PROGRAM, AND WE HAVE STAFF STATIONED
15 AT LOS PADRINOS TO ASSIST THEM IN WORKING THROUGH THESE CASES
16 WITH THE GOAL OF RETURNING INDIVIDUALS TO WORK, SEEING IF
17 ACCOMMODATIONS ARE REQUIRED AND HOW WE CAN MAKE CERTAIN THAT
18 FOLKS ARE ACTUALLY WORKING BASED UPON WHAT THEY CAN ACTUALLY
19 DO BASED UPON MEDICAL CERTIFICATIONS. WE HAVE ALSO OBTAINED
20 THIRD-PARTY ADMINISTRATORS, SUBJECT MATTER EXPERTS IN THE
21 FIELD OF LONG-TERM LEADS IN DISABILITY MANAGEMENT. WE SIGNED
22 THAT CONTRACT OR THE CHIEF SIGNED THE CONTRACT ON APRIL 1ST
23 AND THESE INDIVIDUALS AT CEDRIC WILL TAKE OVER THE
24 ADMINISTRATION OF THE VOLUMINOUS AMOUNTS OF PAPERWORK THAT ARE
25 REQUIRED FOR THIS SO THAT THIS WILL FREE THE STAFF UP TO WORK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE CASES. AND SO, WE'RE BUILDING THAT SYSTEM OUT EVEN NOW. ON
2 AN ADDITIONAL FRONT, WE'RE WORKING ON PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT,
3 WHERE IF INDIVIDUALS ARE NOT COMING INTO WORK, THEY SHOULD BE
4 GETTING SOME NOTICES, LIKE, WHEN ARE YOU, WHY AREN'T YOU HERE?
5 AND SO, WE'VE DEPLOYED OUR PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT TEAM TO
6 PROBATION TO START ISSUING NOTICES TO STAFF WHO ARE NOT COMING
7 IN. THESE ARE NOT THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE DOCTOR'S NOTES, BUT
8 THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO ARE JUST NOT COMING TO WORK. AND AS A
9 RESULT OF THAT, WE HAVE ACTUALLY HELPED THEM PIN 600, I AM
10 GOING TO SAY, NOTICES, AT LEAST 200 OR 300 OF THOSE NOTICES
11 HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE EMPLOYEES. AND IT HAS, WE HAVE SEEN A
12 REDUCTION IN THE CALL-OUTS FOR THE DEPARTMENT. SO, THESE
13 FOREFRONTS ARE WHAT WE ARE WORKING WITH PROBATION ON.

14
15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER I
16 SHOULD FEEL GOOD OR BAD. I DON'T KNOW IF I'D WANT PEOPLE LIKE
17 THAT WATCHING OVER MY CHILD, BUT OKAY. I THINK THAT IF THEY'RE
18 COMPLETELY HAVING DISDAIN FOR COMING TO WORK AND HAVE NO
19 DOCTOR'S NOTE OR SOMETHING, I THINK THAT'S A PROBLEM IN AND OF
20 ITSELF. I MEAN, I THINK I DON'T THINK YOU DISAGREE WITH THAT,
21 BUT I QUESTION THEIR INTEGRITY AS IT RELATES TO WORK. BUT
22 LET'S JUST GET THEM BACK AND THEN WE'LL DISCUSS THAT.

23
24 **LISA GARRETT:** SOME TIME AGO, BEFORE GUILLERMO TOOK OVER, DHR
25 ACTUALLY DID A DEPARTMENT-WIDE SURVEY FOR THE STAFF. AND WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOT SOME VERY GOOD INFORMATION BACK. SOME OF THE STAFF WERE
2 CONCERNED ABOUT THEIR SAFETY. SOME OF THE STAFF WERE CONCERNED
3 ABOUT BEING HELD OVER. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF THINGS. SO, I
4 WOULD PROBABLY SUGGEST IN THIS INSTANCE, BEFORE WE START THE
5 LISTENING SESSIONS, AND WE CAN HELP YOU WITH THIS, SEND THE
6 SURVEY OUT AND THEN THE LISTENING SESSION CAN FURTHER DRILL
7 DOWN ON THE CONCERNS OF THE STAFF SO THAT WE CAN ADDRESS
8 THOSE.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU. HEARING,
11 SEEING NO OTHER QUESTIONS, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
12 THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WISH TO TALK ON THIS ITEM.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
15 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. ADAM SUMMER, CLAUDIA HERES,
16 CRYSTAL CHAVEZ, DEMARIA PLAIR, DEANNA PITTMAN, DAVINTRE
17 FARMER, IMARI WALLACE, FLOYD HARJE, HELEN EDGENBERG, JACOB
18 JACKSON, JAXARA HOLLIDAY, JEFFREY HINES, GEORGE GARCIA, JUDITH
19 POPP, NATALIE SEGURA, RAQUEL DERFLER, TADEEHA SHAKUR, AND
20 THOMAS BELL. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
21 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 70, 71 AND 72, IF
22 YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS ONE AND ZERO NOW TO
23 BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE
24 FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, FOLKS, AFTER LISTENING TO THIS, IT'S AN OH-MY-
4 GOD MOMENT. HERE, IF I WASN'T PRONE TO DRINKING NOW OR DOING
5 DRUGS, IT WOULD BE AFTER LISTENING TO YOU PEOPLE. HOW MANY
6 YEARS HAVE YOU BEEN UNDER THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM PROPELLING THIS
7 SITUATION? IT'S A DAMN SHAME. AND HAVE YOU GONE OUT TO THE
8 COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES TO GET PEOPLE INTO THE JOBS? AND HOW
9 ABOUT THE MILITARY PERSONS GETTING OUT? THIS IS PATHETIC. AND
10 THE OTHER THING IS, THE GENTLEMAN SAID, WHERE'S THE MONEY? YOU
11 NEED A HUGE INFUSION OF BILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO GET THIS SYSTEM
12 UNDER WRAPS AND THERE'S IT AND HOW ABOUT GOING TO THE CHINESE
13 THE JAPANESE AND THE SOUTH KOREANS IF YOU WANT TO LEARN HOW TO
14 RUN CONFINEMENT FACILITIES AND TAKE CARE OF THE WHOLE BUSINESS
15 THIS IS JUST A DAMN SHAME AND YOU DESERVE WHAT YOU GET AND WE
16 DON'T DESERVE IT THIS IS PATHETIC.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR WE HAVE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN THE
21 QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
24 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** SO, I'M ADAM SUMMER WITH JUVENILE GIANTS. I DO
2 PROGRAMMING AT LOS PADRINOS, AND I DON'T HAVE A LOT OF TIME,
3 SO I'M GOING TO DO THIS QUICK. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO COMMEND
4 THE DEPUTIES, LIKE JANICE HAHN'S KYLA COATS. DYD'S BEEN
5 EXTREMELY HELPFUL IN GETTING MY PROGRAM MOVING EXTREMELY FAST,
6 AND THERE'S A DEARTH OF PROGRAMMING. SINCE I ONLY HAVE 40
7 SECONDS, HERE'S WHAT I WOULD SAY. I THINK IF THERE'S POLITY
8 CHANGES THAT EVERY SINGLE PERSON WHO I'VE TALKED TO WORKING
9 WITHIN PROBATION AGREES WITH, IT'S THAT WE BASICALLY HAVE A
10 GANG ATMOSPHERE WITHIN EACH UNIT. IT'S LIKE A GANG BUFFET. YOU
11 HAVE NO EXPOSURE TO THESE GANGS AND ALL OF A SUDDEN ALL YOUR
12 OPS ARE IN ONE UNIT. SO, IF THERE'S A FIGHT AND YOU CAN'T PUT
13 THEM DOWN FOR 24 HOURS AND YOU HAVE YOUNG BOYS, YOUNG MEN WHO
14 ARE EXCITED AND HAVE ADRENALINE COMING BACK INTO THEIR SYSTEM
15 AND THEN THEY FIGHT AGAIN. SO, I THINK IT NEEDS TO BE ONCE
16 AGAIN 24 HOURS FOR YOUR FIRST FIGHT, 48 HOURS FOR YOUR SECOND
17 FIGHT. AND THIS WAS SHOWN TO HAVE IMPROVED A LOT, I THINK WITH
18 DISCIPLINARY ISSUES BEFORE AND I THINK IT WILL AGAIN.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, CRYSTAL WITH CANCEL THE CONTRACT.
23 EARLIER THIS YEAR, THREE TEENS AT LOS PADRINOS JUVENILE HALL
24 WERE HOSPITALIZED AFTER SUSPECTED OVERDOSES, THAT IN THE
25 LATEST STRING OF ALARMING INCIDENTS. THE COUNTY IS GETTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 READY TO PAY OUT \$2,670,000 IN SETTLEMENT MONEY FOR A TEEN
2 ASSAULTED IN A GLADIATOR FIGHT AT LOS PADRINOS. THIS PROBLEM
3 CANNOT BE SOLVED JUST BY SHUFFLING THE YOUTH AROUND FROM CAMP
4 TO CAMP. THERE NEEDS TO BE ACCOUNTABILITY OF THE STAFF TO MAKE
5 SURE THE SAME ISSUES DO NOT OCCUR. WE WERE AT THAT DYD
6 MEETING, AND WE WERE ADVISED THAT THERE ARE SO MANY EYES AND
7 OVERSIGHT AT THE CAMPS, YET ALL THESE INCIDENTS STILL
8 OCCURRED, WHICH LEADS TO BELIEVE THAT THE WORK CULTURE IS SO
9 INGRAINED THAT IT'S CAUSING THE BYSTANDER EFFECT OR NOBODY
10 WANTED TO SAY ANYTHING BECAUSE THEY WERE TOO AFRAID. MAYBE
11 THEY NEED A DIFFERENT TYPE OF TRAINING. WE CANNOT REPEAT
12 REPEATING THE SAME COSTLY PATTERNS. THE SYSTEM IS CLEARLY
13 BROKEN AND NEEDS TO BE ANALYZED. THANK YOU.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** HI. GOOD AFTERNOON. HELEN EIKENBERG. I LIVE IN SD3.
18 IT'S JUST SO HARD TO HAVE CONFIDENCE SITTING HERE AND
19 LISTENING TO ALL THIS TODAY. I HAVE TO BE REALLY HONEST. WE
20 ARE NOW SIX MONTHS STILL IN COMPLIANCE AND NON-COMPLIANCE AND
21 NOT MEETING THE STANDARDS AND NOW WE'RE IN THIS MAD DASH TO
22 MOVE THESE YOUTH AROUND AND CAUSE NOTHING BUT HARM. YOU KNOW I
23 STILL DO THE MATH IF WE HAVE 270 YOUTH AND WE DON'T HAVE
24 ENOUGH STAFFING AND JUST BECAUSE WE MOVE THEM TO OTHER
25 FACILITIES, WE STILL DON'T HAVE ENOUGH STAFF AND I DON'T



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDERSTAND IT. I'M NOT A MATHEMATICIAN, BUT THE MATH DOES NOT
2 ADD UP. I ALSO WANT TO THANK DYD FOR THE COMMUNITY MEETINGS
3 THEY'VE BEEN HAVING, BUT I WANT TO TELL YOU, PROBATION, YOUR
4 ANSWERS HAVE NOT BEEN GOOD AT THREE OF THEM. SO, YOU HAVE TWO
5 MORE TIMES TO GET IT RIGHT AND GIVE ANSWERS THAT ARE
6 APPROPRIATE AND UP TO STANDARDS TO THE FOLKS THAT ARE THERE
7 FROM THE COMMUNITY. I WISH YOU HAD DONE BETTER ON YOUR
8 REASSESSMENTS BEFORE THE POC MEETING BACK LAST MONTH WHEN YOU
9 ONLY FOUND TWO COMPLIANT, BECAUSE NOW THERE'S A MAD DASH, WE
10 DON'T KNOW WHAT THE PROCESS IS FOR YOUR REASSESSMENT. I DON'T
11 --

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
14

15 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, RAQUEL DURFLER WITH CANCEL THE CONTRACT. THIS
16 BOARD HAS UNFORTUNATELY CONSISTENTLY TRUSTED THE CHIEF'S
17 JUDGMENT IN ADDRESSING ISSUES THAT HAVE OCCURRED ON HIS WATCH.
18 IT'S NOT ABOUT ATONEMENT FROM HIM, IT'S ABOUT HIM BEING
19 RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS DEPARTMENT. YOU ARE ACTUALLY RELYING ON
20 THE FOX TO WATCH THE HEN HOUSE. THE FAILINGS OF THE PROBATION
21 DEPARTMENT ARE A DIRECT RESULT OF THE CULTURE OF BEHAVIOR
22 THAT'S ALLOWED. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH TRAINING, LACK OF
23 TRAINING. IF THEY ARE NOT HELD ACCOUNTABLE, THEY'RE GOING TO
24 CONTINUE TO ENGAGE IN HARMFUL BEHAVIOR. MY SUPERVISOR, BARGER,
25 I'D LIKE TO LET YOU KNOW THAT THE MEETING WASN'T GREAT OUT IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LANCASTER. I WAS THERE AND THE REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE
2 PROBATION DEPARTMENT ACTUALLY SAID TO US THAT MALIBU WAS
3 BETTER THAN LANCASTER TO A ROOM FULL OF PEOPLE. SO, ISSUE WITH
4 THAT IS THAT THE COURT HAD ALREADY ORDERED THE MOVING PLAN, SO
5 IT WASN'T REALLY A PLACE FOR US TO BE ABLE TO GIVE SUGGESTIONS
6 ON, YOU KNOW, WHAT COULD BE DIFFERENT AND HELPFUL. THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
11 JACOB JACKSON, I'M WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. I'M
12 SPEAKING TODAY IN STRONG OPPOSITION TO THE PROBATION
13 DEPARTMENT GLOBAL PLAN. WE'VE BEEN ADVOCATING BOTH HERE AND AT
14 THE PROBATION OVERSIGHT COMMISSION BECAUSE THE CURRENT SYSTEM
15 CONTINUES TO FAIL OUR YOUTH. JUST RECENTLY, WE PASSED A MOTION
16 TO RE-EVALUATE ALL YOUNG PEOPLE IN L.A. COUNTY JUVENILE
17 FACILITIES BECAUSE MANY OF THEM SHOULDN'T BE THERE IN THE
18 FIRST PLACE. SOME OF THESE YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE NOT EVEN BEEN
19 GIVEN A SECOND CHANCE OR A PROPER ASSESSMENT TO DETERMINE
20 WHETHER THEY SHOULD BE RELEASED. YES, YOUNG PEOPLE MUST TAKE
21 ACCOUNTABILITIES FOR THEIR ACTION, BUT ACCOUNTABILITY SHOULD
22 NOT MEAN ENDLESS PUNISHMENT. IT SHOULD MEAN AN OPPORTUNITY FOR
23 GROWTH, HEALING AND REDEMPTION. THE PLAN TO MOVE YOU FROM ONE
24 RUNDOWN ABUSIVE FACILITY TO ANOTHER IS NOT A SOLUTION. IT'S
25 SIMPLY REPACKAGING THE SAME FAILED SYSTEM OF WAREHOUSING AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEGLECT. WITH \$4,000,000,000 AVAILABLE IN THE SETTLEMENT FUND
2 AND A LONG-DOCUMENTED HISTORY OF ABUSE, IT IS UNCONSCIOUS OF
3 BOTH THAT THE COUNTY CONTINUES TO INVEST IN INCARCERATION
4 RATHER THAN HEALING, HOUSING AND REAL COMMUNITY-BASED
5 ALTERNATIVES. I KNOW I GOT THAT.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS FLOYD FROM YJC. GOOD AFTERNOON. I'M
10 HERE TO SHARE MY THOUGHTS ON THE GLOBAL PLAN. I'VE BEEN IN LOS
11 PADRINOS AND BARELY HAD ANY VISITS FROM LP BECAUSE OUR
12 FACILITY IS VERY FAR. NOW YOU'RE TRYING TO MOVE THE YOUTH TO
13 EVEN FARTHER TO MALIBU. WHEN I LOCKED UP PROBATION OFFICERS
14 WERE STARTING RIOTS, ABANDONING YOUTH, SEEING MANY PEOPLE
15 LOCKED UP WHEN I WAS LOCKED UP. I SEEN PEOPLE BEING ABUSED AND
16 EVEN TOGETHER AND Y'ALL TRYING TO PUT TOGETHER PAY TO GET A
17 PLAN TO MOVE ON WHEN Y'ALL STILL HAVE A SUBMIT FOR
18 \$4,000,000,000 LAWSUIT AND THAT OUR TAXPAYERS ARE THAT OUR
19 TAXPAYERS HAVE TO PAY RUDE AND HARM WE SHOULD NEVER BE LOCKED
20 UP OUR VIEW FOR OUR SAFETY. AND THIS SYSTEM IS VERY REASONS
21 WHY PEOPLE NEED TO BE PROTECTED. I'M STRONGLY OPPOSE THE
22 PROBATION GLOBAL PLAN. DO WHAT'S RIGHT FOR OUR YOUTH.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS GEORGE GARCIA AND I AM WITH YJC. AND TODAY
2 I WANT TO ADDRESS A CRITICAL ISSUE CONCERNING THE WELLBEING OF
3 OUR YOUTH AND THE ENVIRONMENT THEY ARE KEPT IN. THESE
4 FACILITIES ARE NOT GOOD AND TREAT OUR YOUTH BAD WITHIN
5 GLADIATOR FIGHTS OR JUST HAVING A FIGHT ON THEIR OWN MOST OF
6 THE TIME. OVERSEEING OUR YOUTH, PARTICULARLY IN THE PROBATION
7 SYSTEM WHEN THEY THEMSELVES ARE IMPLICATED IN THE VERY ISSUES
8 THEY ARE MEANT TO ADDRESS THE INTEGRITY OF OUR PROBATION
9 SYSTEM AND THE QUESTION THERE ARE ALLEGATIONS OF HARM AGAINST
10 YOUNG PEOPLE INSTEAD OF FOSTERING TRUST AND SAFETY SUCH CLAIMS
11 CAN CREATE AN ENVIRONMENTAL ENVIRONMENT OF FEAR AND SKEPTICISM
12 FURTHER COMPLICATING THE LIVES OF THOSE WE AIM TO PROTECT.
13 SECOND, WE MUST ACKNOWLEDGE THAT MANY CHILDREN WITHIN OUR
14 SYSTEMS ARE THERE, NOT BECAUSE THEY BELONG BUT BECAUSE OF THE
15 CIRCUMSTANCES BEYOND THEIR CONTROL. THEY ARE OFTEN VICTIMS OF
16 SYSTEMIC FAILURE FACING CHALLENGES THAT REQUIRE UNDERSTANDING,
17 COMPASSION, AND SUPPORT, RATHER THAN PUNISHMENT OR EXCLUSION.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS NATALIE SEGURA. I'M WITH THE YOUTH
22 JUSTICE COALITION. I'M A FREE L.A. HIGH STUDENT AND A LOBO
23 FELLOW. I'M HERE TODAY TO URGE YOU TO REJECT THE GLOBAL PLAN.
24 YOUTH IN L.A. COUNTY PROBATION FACILITIES FACE ONGOING ABUSE
25 AND NEGLECT. WE DEMAND IMMEDIATE INCARCERATION AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCOUNTABILITY. L.A. SPENDS \$4,400,000,000 ON LAPD. THAT MONEY
2 SHOULD GO TO BUILDING AFFORDABLE HOUSING, YOUTH PROGRAMS AND
3 COMMUNITY SERVICES. OUR YOUTH NEEDS GUIDANCE NOT TO BE PUT
4 AWAY IN CAGES. THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION HAS HELPED WITH
5 THESE YOUTH PEOPLE TO GET THEIR EDUCATION AND FINISH SCHOOL,
6 AS WELL WITH DIFFERENT JOB OPPORTUNITIES AND TRAININGS THAT
7 HAVE HELPED TO KEEP THESE YOUNG PEOPLE OUT OF TROUBLE. DO
8 RIGHT, INVEST IN OUR YOUTH, AND FREE OUR YOUTH. THANK YOU.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS EMARI WALLACE. I'M WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE
13 COALITION. I AM HERE TODAY TO EXPRESS MY STRONG OPPOSITION TO
14 THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT GLOBAL PLAN. MY FAMILY HAS BEEN
15 DIRECTLY IMPACTED BY THE SYSTEM. I HAVE PERSONALLY EXPERIENCED
16 THE PAIN OF BEING DISCONNECTED FROM MY LOVED ONES BECAUSE THEY
17 WERE CONSTANTLY MOVING. THERE IS NO STABILITY WHEN FAMILIES
18 ARE BROKEN APART LIKE THIS. SOME OF MY FAMILY MEMBERS WERE
19 FORCED TO MOVE OUT OF STATE DUE TO INCARCERATION. I HAVEN'T
20 BEEN ABLE TO SEE THEM IN YEARS, NOT EVEN ONCE, IN OVER TWO
21 YEARS. AS A STUDENT, I'M DOING MY BEST TO FOCUS ON SCHOOL, BUT
22 IT'S PAINFUL TO KNOW THAT MY LOVED ONES ARE FAR AWAY AND I
23 HAVE NO WAY TO VISIT THEM. RIGHT NOW, THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT
24 CONTROLS INHUMANE FACILITIES WHERE THE ENVIRONMENT AND STAFF
25 ARE NOT SUITED TO SUPPORT YOUNG PEOPLE. EVERY JUVENILE HALL IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 L.A. COUNTY --

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** HI, I'M DEVONTREE FARMER WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE
6 COALITION. I DEMAND A NO TO THE PROBATION GLOBAL PLAN. IT IS
7 UNACCEPTABLE THAT SOME PROBATION OFFICERS, THESE INDIVIDUALS
8 WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO GUIDE, SUPPORT, AND REHABILITATE THE YOUTH
9 ARE INSTEAD ABUSING THEIR POWER AND TO HARM OUR YOUTH.
10 PROBATION IS MEANT TO OFFER SECOND CHANCES, NOT SERVE AS A
11 PIPELINE TO FURTHER TRAUMA AND INCARCERATION. WHEN CHILDREN
12 ARE LOCKED UP, BEATING OR SEXUALLY HARASSED BY THE VERY PEOPLE
13 WHO ARE IN CHARGE WITH PROTECTING THEM IS NOT JUST A FAILURE
14 OF ONE INDIVIDUAL, IT'S A SYSTEMATIC FAILURE. LAWSUITS ARE
15 BEING BROUGHT UP TO ATTENTION, BUT IT'S NOT IT'S NOT BEING
16 HANDLED FOR THE KIDS. THEY STILL HAVE TO SUFFER THROUGH THAT
17 TRAUMA. WE NEED MORE THAN LEGAL SEDIMENTS. WE NEED
18 ACCOUNTABILITY. WE NEED OVERSIGHT. WE NEED REAL REFORM. OUR
19 YOUTH DESERVE JUSTICE, SAFETY, AND DIGNITY, NOT MORE HARM FROM
20 A BROKEN SYSTEM THAT CLAIMS TO --

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS JEFFREY HINES WITH THE
25 YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. I HAVE BEEN WORKING IN THE FIELD OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOUTH DEVELOPMENT FROM EIGHT TO TEN YEARS NOW. I AM OPPOSED TO
2 THE GLOBAL PLAN. MOVING YOUTH FURTHER AWAY FROM THEIR FAMILIES
3 DOESN'T HELP THE SITUATION. THERE ARE KIDS IN THERE THAT
4 SHOULD ALREADY BE LET OUT, BUT THEY'RE STILL SITTING IN THERE.
5 THERE'S OTHER ISSUES THAT PROBATION COULD BE WORKING ON RIGHT
6 NOW THAN THINKING ABOUT TRYING TO MOVE THEM. THIS PLACE HAS
7 BEEN OUT OF COMPLIANCE SINCE I STARTED WORKING AT YOUTH
8 JUSTICE COALITION. I'VE BEEN COMING UP HERE TALKING ABOUT THE
9 SAME BUILDINGS, THE SAME ISSUES. THESE KIDS NEED RESOURCES.
10 THEY NEED MENTAL HEALTH RESOURCES. THEY NEED THINGS THAT CAN
11 MAKE THEM REHABILITATED AND NOT HARMED EVEN FURTHER. THE
12 LAWSUIT PROVES THAT THERE'S THINGS THAT'S BEEN GOING ON IN
13 L.A. COUNTY THAT WE'VE KNOWN ABOUT SINCE I WAS A KID. AND
14 FINALLY, IT'S COMING TO LIGHT. HOW MUCH MORE STUFF NEEDS TO
15 COME TO LIGHT BEFORE --

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS JUDITH POPP. I'M THE
20 STREET CRED COORDINATOR AT YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. I URGE YOU
21 TO STOP FUNDING PROBATION. DESPITE THE LANGUAGE OF
22 REHABILITATION, PROBATION OFTEN ACTS AS AN EXTENSION OF
23 POLICING AND SURVEILLANCE, NOT AS A SUPPORTIVE SERVICE FOR OUR
24 YOUTH. AT YJC, WE SUPPORT YOUNG PEOPLE AND THEIR FAMILIES,
25 PARENTS, GRANDPARENTS, AND ENTIRE COMMUNITIES DEEPLY IMPACTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BY SUBSTANCES AND SYSTEMATIC HARM. THROUGH EDUCATION AND CARE,
2 OUR PROGRAM OFFERS HEALING AND DIGNITY. REPORTS OF NALOXONE IS
3 HIGHLY EFFECTIVE AT REVERSING OVERDOSE. SURVIVAL RATES ARE
4 REPORTED TO BE AROUND 93 TO 99% WHEN ADMINISTERED. WHEN YOU
5 INVEST IN YOUTH PROGRAMS LIKE OURS, YOU'RE INVESTING IN LIFE
6 SAVING SUPPORT. YOU'RE BUILDING FUTURES, NOT CAGES.
7 REDIRECTING FUNDS PREPARATION TO COMMUNITY PROGRAMS SAVE LIVES
8 AND STRENGTHEN OUR COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS JAZARA HOLLIDAY, AND I DISAGREE WITH THE
13 GLOBAL PLAN. MOVING YOUTH HAS BEEN DISASTROUS IN THE PAST AND
14 TRAUMATIZING TO OUR YOUTH. WE HAVE ALREADY SEEN THIS TACTIC
15 FAIL. ANY PAUSES IN EDUCATION PROGRAMMING, ESSENTIAL MENTAL
16 HEALTH SERVICES AND RELATED MEDICATION DELIVERY COULD SEVERELY
17 DYSREGULATE YOUNG PEOPLE RECEIVING TREATMENT. THIS MOVE WILL
18 FORCE YOUTH TO COPE WITH ALL NEW FACILITIES, STAFF AND YOUTH
19 INTERACTIONS, PROVIDERS, SCHEDULES AND ET CETERA. ALL OF WHICH
20 ON THE CONTRARY TO MOST, CAN YOU FIX MY MIC? WHAT'S GOING ON?
21 TAKE THE \$4,000,000 AND INVEST INTO SAVING LIVES, NOT COVERING
22 UP SEXUAL ABUSE THAT YOU GUYS HAVE PILED ON TOP OF THESE KIDS'
23 TRAUMA ALREADY. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS SARAH SHAKUR AND I'M WITH YOUTH TRUST
3 DISCUSSION. I'M HERE TODAY TO MAKE IT CLEAR, ANY PLAN PUT
4 FORTH BY PROBATION IS A PLAN THAT WILL CONTINUE TO FAIL OUR
5 YOUNG PEOPLE. I URGE YOU TO REJECT THE GLOBAL PLAN. IT HAS
6 BEEN JUST OVER TWO YEARS SINCE BRIAN DIAZ LOST HIS LIFE INSIDE
7 THE HALLS, THE VERY SYSTEM REPRESENTING THIS PLAN TO YOU
8 TODAY. WE CANNOT KEEP POURING RESOURCES INTO A SYSTEM THAT HAS
9 PROVEN TIME AND TIME AGAIN, IT CANNOT KEEP OUR YOUTH SAFE. DO
10 THE RIGHT THING, INVEST IN YOUTH DEVELOPMENT, NOT
11 INCARCERATION, INVEST IN THE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT EMPOWERMENT
12 STRATEGY, INVEST IN YES TEAMS, NOT MORE FELL PROBATION
13 PROPOSALS. AS BRYAN STEVENSON REMINDS US, EACH OF US IS MORE
14 THAN THE WORST THING WE'VE EVER DONE. IT'S TIME WE TREAT OUR
15 YOUNG PEOPLE THAT WAY. THANK YOU.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD. AGAIN, MY NAME
20 IS CLAUDIA HERRERA. I'M A DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER KEYS MANAGER
21 AND I'M ALSO A FORMER DPSS EMPLOYEE FOR ABOUT TEN YEARS. I
22 HAVE HEARD THE YOUTH. I'VE HEARD OFFICER GUILLERMO, I'VE HEARD
23 MISS MITCHELL, YOU'RE AROUND HERE I DON'T SEE YOU, I'VE HEARD
24 MISS ILDESALIZ. NOW I HAVE TO TELL YOU THERE'S A GLOBAL I
25 BELIEVE IS CALLED A GLOBAL PLAN FOR OUR YOUTH TO HAVE ACCESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO THESE FACILITIES. I HAVE TO TELL YOU, I AM VERY, VERY
2 INVOLVED WITH THE COMMUNITY. I WORKED WITH DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S
3 CENTER. I WORKED WITH DPSS. I UNDERSTAND CIVIC DUTIES IN THIS
4 CITY. I UNDERSTAND LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS --

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
7 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THESE ITEMS.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, THIS
10 IS A RECEIVE AND FILE, HEARING NO OBJECTIONS ON 70, 71 AND 72,
11 WHICH IS WHAT WE'RE GOING TO BE RECEIVING AND FILED, CORRECT?

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THAT IS CORRECT.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, IT'S NO, THESE REPORTS WILL
16 THEN BE RECEIVED AND FILED, HEARING NO OBJECTIONS, THAT WILL
17 BE THE ORDER. OH, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

18

19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, I PUT MY HAND UP AND THEN
20 IT WAS REMOVED. I JUST WANTED TO CLARIFY, BECAUSE WE HEARD A
21 LOT FROM MANY OF THOSE WHO CAME UP AND SPOKE, I'M SORRY THEY
22 LEFT. WHAT WAS PRESENTED TODAY WAS THE PLAN THAT IS NOW BEEN
23 COURT ORDERED. WE'VE HAD CONVERSATIONS ABOUT THE QUOTE GLOBAL
24 PLAN, BUT I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE EVERYBODY'S CLEAR THAT THE
25 JUDGE HAS NOW ORDERED THIS PLAN. AND THAT'S WHAT WE WERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DISCUSSING HERE TODAY. I'M SORRY THEY LEFT, BECAUSE I THINK
2 IT'S IMPORTANT FOR EVERYBODY TO BE ON THE SAME PAGE. TODAY'S
3 DISCUSSION WAS ON THE PLAN ORDERED BY THE COURT. THANK YOU.

4
5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WHICH IS VERY SIMILAR TO THE GLOBAL PLAN.

6
7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** BUT THANK YOU FOR THAT
8 CLARIFICATION AND YES. TOMATOES, TOMATOES. ALL RIGHT WE'RE
9 GOING TO GO ON NOW. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE ANNOUNCE THE
10 NEXT ITEM AND THE PRESENTERS.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE ARE ON ITEM 29, REPORT ON THE STRATEGIC
13 PLAN TO CURTAIL STREET RACING IN THE COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY
14 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE
15 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS
16 ITEM. REPRESENTATIVES, CARRIE MILLER, SENIOR MANAGER, CHIEF
17 EXECUTIVE OFFICE, STEVE BURGER, DEPUTY DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF
18 PUBLIC WORKS, DAVID CARROLL, DIRECTOR OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT,
19 TERRENCE BELL, CAPTAIN, CENTRAL PATROL, SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT,
20 JOSE DIAZ, CAPTAIN, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, WILL BE MAKING
21 A PRESENTATION.

22
23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, I'M GOING TO
24 LET YOU CONTROL THE DISCUSSION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE IT. THANK YOU ALL FOR
2 COMING BACK AND WE'LL GO AHEAD AND START WITH THE PRESENTATION
3 FROM THE PANEL.

4
5 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISOR. SO, ON MAY
6 23RD, MY OFFICE PROVIDED YOUR BOARD WITH THE SECOND QUARTERLY
7 UPDATE ON KIRTELING STREET RACING AND TAKEOVERS IN L.A.
8 COUNTY. THE REPORT THAT WE'RE GOING TO SHOW TODAY REPORTS THE
9 DETAILS OF PROGRESS THAT HAS BEEN MADE ON THE COUNTY'S ACTION
10 PLAN ACROSS FIVE GOALS. THOSE GOALS ARE OUTREACH, EDUCATION
11 AND PREVENTION, INFRASTRUCTURE, ENFORCEMENT, COMMUNITY
12 ENGAGEMENT AND COMMUNICATION STRATEGIES, AND THEN FINALLY SAFE
13 AND LEGAL ALTERNATIVES. AS YOU WILL SEE, THE PUBLIC AND
14 PRIVATE COMMUNITY PARTNERS HAVE MADE SOME REAL PROGRESS ON
15 IMPLEMENTING SEVERAL STRATEGIES THAT WERE OUTLINED IN THE
16 PLAN. THIS QUARTER, WE WERE EXCITED TO SEE AN OVERALL DROP IN
17 THE NUMBER OF STREET TAKEOVERS ACROSS THE COUNTY, AND WE ARE
18 WORKING ON TRYING TO DETERMINE AND ISOLATE THE EXACT FACTORS
19 THAT CONTRIBUTED TO THIS CHANGE AND WITH THAT I'LL TURN IT
20 OVER TO CARRIE MILLER FROM MY TEAM TO WALK US THROUGH THE
21 PRESENTATION.

22
23 **CARRIE MILLER:** THANK YOU, FESIA. SO JUST A QUICK OVERVIEW.
24 THESE ARE THE FOLKS WHO SIT ON OUR WORK GROUP. WE HAVE A
25 REALLY ROBUST GROUP OF PUBLIC PARTNERS, PRIVATE PARTNERS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY MEMBERS, RESIDENT ADVOCATES, ALL WORKING TO FIGURE
2 OUT HOW WE SOLVE THIS ISSUE COLLECTIVELY. IN TERMS OF GOAL
3 ONE, WHICH IS INCREASING OUTREACH, EDUCATION, AND PREVENTION,
4 WE'VE HAD DPH AND DYD AND STREET RACING TAKEOVERS CONNECT A
5 NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS WITHIN THE SCHOOLS, WITHIN COMMUNITIES,
6 SERVING IN MULTIPLE OF PARTNERS IN MULTIPLE DIFFERENT AREAS.
7 THEY HAVE BEEN COLLECTING DATA TO UNDERSTAND FROM PRE AND POST
8 TESTS WHAT IS REALLY WORKING. THEY'VE SURVEYED 447
9 PARTICIPANTS TO FIGURE OUT WHAT HAS ACTUALLY BEEN IMPACTFUL
10 AND FOUND THERE'S A NUMBER OF KEY THINGS THAT THE YOUTH ARE
11 REALLY RESPONDING TO AROUND ISSUES OF LOSS OF LIFE, INJURY,
12 DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, CRIMINAL CONSEQUENCES, AND HOW THESE
13 EFFECTS REALLY PLAY OUT. IN TERMS OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PUBLIC
14 WORKS HAS BEEN IN ACTION OF COMPLETING INSTALLATIONS AT
15 COMPTON AVENUE, ATLANTIC BOULEVARD, LOOKING AT ENHANCING
16 DETERRENCE ACROSS OTHER INTERSECTIONS WITH AVALON BOULEVARD,
17 EAST 135TH AND OTHER AREAS. TERMS OF EXPANDING ENFORCEMENT
18 OFFER, WE HAVE SIGNED AN MOU ACROSS TEN LAW ENFORCEMENT
19 AGENCIES TO WORK TOGETHER TO FIGURE OUT HOW WE CAN BETTER
20 ENFORCE THE LAWS THAT WE DO HAVE. WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF
21 CREATING CHANGES TO ORDINANCE CHAPTER 1346 AROUND STREET
22 TAKEOVERS AND EXPANDING THAT BASED ON THE BOARD'S DIRECTION
23 FROM THE LAST TIME THAT WE PRESENTED, AS WELL AS LOOKING AT
24 DEVELOPING INTERNAL POLICIES FOR ISSUING AND PROCESSING
25 ADMINISTRATIVE FEES AND WE'RE LEARNING FROM OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JURISDICTIONS WHO ARE DOING THIS SO THAT WE CAN IMPLEMENT BEST
2 LEARNING HERE IN L.A. COUNTY. AND THEN IN TERMS OF ENGAGING
3 COMMUNITY AND COMMUNICATION STRATEGIES, WE ARE RIGHT NOW
4 FINALIZING A FIVE SIGNATURE LETTER ALSO DIRECTED BY YOUR BOARD
5 THAT WE'RE GOING TO SEND TO SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM COMPANIES TO
6 ASK THEM TO ENFORCE THEIR OWN LAWS AND LOOK AT DEMONETIZING
7 THESE TYPES OF POSTS. WE'RE ALSO LOOKING WITH DYD AND STREET
8 RACING KILLS ABOUT HOW WE DEVELOP COVERAGE ON THE DANGERS OF
9 THIS, INCLUDING TESTIMONY FROM YOUNG FOLKS, AND OUR SAFE
10 COMMUNITY PARTNER HELD A POSTER COMPETITION WHERE A THOUSAND
11 STUDENTS TALKED ABOUT ROAD SAFETY, STREET RACING, CREATED
12 YOUTUBE VIDEOS, AND THE WINNER WILL BE POSTED ON YOUTUBE, AND
13 THEY EXPECT ABOUT 10,000,000 VIEWS OF THAT WINNING POST. IN
14 TERMS OF IDENTIFYING STREET AND LEGAL ALTERNATIVES, OUR WORK
15 GROUP HAS BEEN WORKING ON WHAT THIS LOOKS LIKE. TO SUPERVISOR
16 HAHN'S POINT AT THE LAST MEETING, YOU ASKED US TO GET A
17 DEFINITIVE ANSWER ON WHETHER TERMINAL ISLAND WOULD BE A VIABLE
18 SOLUTION. THE ANSWER IS NO, BUT IT IS DETERMINED THE ANSWER IS
19 NO, BUT WE DID REACH OUT WITH HELP ACTUALLY OF YOUR FIELD
20 OFFICES TO GET THAT ANSWER.

21
22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I KNOW WE'RE GOING TO ASK QUESTIONS, WHY?

23
24 **CARRIE MILLER:** THEY SAY THAT THEIR SPACE IS COMPLETELY, YES.
25 WE ALSO GOT A DEFINITIVE NO FROM VICTORIA GOLF COURSE AND SOFI



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STADIUM, HOWEVER, WE ARE LOOKING AT POMONA FAIRGROUNDS, CARSON
2 AND LOOKING AT OTHER PLACES WHERE WE CAN GET SOME SPONSORSHIP
3 IN SUPPORT OF DOING SOMETHING IN OTHER AREAS. AND THEN IN
4 TERMS OF THE DATA, WE ARE REALLY PLEASED TO SAY, ALTHOUGH
5 WE'RE NOT EXACTLY SURE WHY, THE NUMBERS IN EVERY SINGLE
6 SUPERVISORY DISTRICT WENT DOWN. SPECIFICALLY, IN SUPERVISORY
7 DISTRICT TWO, THERE WAS A 56% DROP IN THE STREET TAKEOVERS
8 OVER THE LAST QUARTER FROM THE PREVIOUS QUARTER. AND THEN WITH
9 THAT, WE ARE CONTINUING TO IMPLEMENT THE STRATEGIES OUTLINED
10 IN THE ACTION PLAN, TRACKING OUR DATA, FIGURING OUT WHAT'S
11 WORKING, MODIFYING OUR PLANNING ACCORDINGLY AND EXPLORING
12 EMERGING AND PROMISING PRACTICES IN OTHER AREAS. AND SO, WITH
13 THAT, I WILL OPEN IT UP FOR QUESTIONS FROM OUR PANELISTS.
14 THANK YOU.

15
16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, AND
17 I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THE PRESENTATION. I HELD THIS ITEM FOR
18 PRESENTATION AGAIN, AND I WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO BECAUSE I
19 THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR THE PUBLIC TO BE AWARE OF NOT ONLY
20 HOW SERIOUSLY WE ARE TAKING THIS ISSUE AS A COUNTY BUT ALSO
21 THAT THE ACTION IS BEING TAKEN TO ADDRESS THESE ILLEGAL STREET
22 TAKEOVER EVENTS AND SO I WANT TO USE THIS AS A PLATFORM WE
23 TALKED ABOUT EARLIER YOU KNOW HOW DO WE GET THE NEWS OUT ABOUT
24 CHANGES THAT ARE BEING MADE AT THE COUNTY, THAT WE ARE HEARING
25 THE CONCERNS, WE TAKE THEM SERIOUSLY. THAT'S WHY I HELD IT AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I REALLY APPRECIATE THAT REALLY COMPREHENSIVE PRESENTATION.
2 THANK YOU FOR THE MOU. I KNOW IT CAN TAKE YEARS FOR AN MOU TO
3 BE SIGNED AT THE COUNTY LEVEL. YOU DID THAT. THANK YOU FOR THE
4 COMMUNICATION STRATEGY, MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE COMMUNICATING
5 TO PEOPLE AS WELL AS ALL THE PUBLIC EDUCATION EFFORTS. IT'S
6 CERTAINLY PREMATURE TO TRY TO DECLARE ANYTHING CLOSE TO A
7 VICTORY, BUT I THINK IT IS WORTH HIGHLIGHTING THE SIGNIFICANT
8 DECREASE IN TAKEOVERS YOU SAW COUNTYWIDE. IN THE SECOND
9 DISTRICT, WE SAW A 56% DROP, THOUGH WE'RE NOT COMPLETELY SURE
10 FOR THE REASON OF THE DROP. I WILL ASK YOU ALL, I DON'T KNOW
11 IF YOU THINK IT'S SEASONAL OR WHAT IT MAY BE, BUT AGAIN, I
12 THINK YOU ALL DESERVE GREAT CREDIT FOR BEING PROACTIVE AND
13 COMMUNICATING AND HELPING OUR RESIDENTS UNDERSTAND AND THAT
14 THEY HAVE GOT TO BE THOUGHTFUL ABOUT THE DANGEROUS DESTRUCTIVE
15 BEHAVIORS THEY'VE BEEN ENGAGING IN. I DO FEEL THAT WE'RE ON
16 THE RIGHT TRACK AS FAR AS THE ACTION THAT'S BEEN TAKEN BY ALL
17 OF YOU AND THE BOARD. AND I KNOW THAT THERE ARE MANY
18 ADDITIONAL ACTIONS THAT WILL COME AS THE PLAN CONTINUES TO BE
19 IMPLEMENTED. I STILL HEAR FROM CONSTITUENTS IN WEST RANCHO
20 DOMINGUEZ, EACH RANCHO DOMINGUEZ, WILLOWBROOK, AND OTHER
21 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES, ESPECIALLY THOSE THAT ARE CLOSE TO
22 THE BORDER OF THE CITY OF COMPTON. SO, I HOPE THAT THE
23 RESIDENTS THERE ARE TRACKING THIS WORK OR PARTICIPATING AND
24 KNOW THAT WE'RE WORKING REALLY HARD TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE.
25 COUPLE OF QUESTIONS FOR ME. I'M GOING TO TRY TO KEEP IT SHORT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MADAM CHAIR. FIRST TO THE CEO, AND THAT'S ABOUT THE MOU THAT
2 WAS CIRCULATED AMONG DIFFERENT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO
3 FORM THE REGIONAL TASK FORCE. IT'S BEEN SIGNED, AND WHAT CAN
4 OUR COLLECTIVE CONSTITUENCY EXPECT AS A RESULT OF THE TASK
5 FORCE AT THIS POINT?

6
7 **CARRIE MILLER:** THANK YOU FOR THE QUESTION. THIS ANSWER
8 ACTUALLY CAME FROM INPUT FROM LAPD, WHO IS LEADING THAT TASK
9 FORCE, AND WHAT THEY SHARED IS THAT THERE ARE MONTHLY SURGE
10 OPERATIONS THAT ARE OCCURRING WITH, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE
11 SHERIFF AND CHP, AND THEY'RE NOW LOOKING TO INCORPORATE
12 TORRANCE MORE CLOSELY IN THAT TASK FORCE. INFORMATION
13 INTELLIGENCE EXCHANGE IS FLOWING FREELY, AND THEY'RE USING
14 THAT INFORMATION TO HELP WITH ENFORCEMENT AND ABASEMENT
15 PURPOSES. THEY ARE LOOKING TO EXPAND THE TASK FORCE INTO OTHER
16 AREAS WHICH WILL INCLUDE GARDENA, REDONDO BEACH, MANHATTAN
17 BEACH, HERMOSA BEACH, EL SEGUNDO AND THEY ARE ALSO POTENTIALLY
18 LOOKING AT INCLUDING PALOS VERDES. THEY'RE LOOKING FOR
19 ADDITIONAL FUNDING TO COVER MORE PERSONNEL STAFF WHO CAN HELP
20 WITH THESE SURGE OPERATIONS THAT OCCUR. LAPD DID REPORT THAT
21 THEIR TASK FORCE STAFF JUST GOT CUT STARTING JULY FROM 40
22 OFFICERS TO 20. SO THAT WILL BE, YES, THAT WILL BE A PROBLEM
23 FOR OUR ENFORCEMENT EFFORTS. AND THOUGH THEY DID SAY THAT
24 CENTRAL L.A. AREA REALLY LIKES WHAT'S HAPPENING IN SOUTH L.A.
25 AROUND THESE SURGE OPERATIONS AND WANTS TO EXPAND AND INCREASE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEM IN THAT AREA. SO, THEY WILL BE WORKING WITH THEM TO ADD
2 ANOTHER SURGE OPERATION PER MONTH, WHICH MEANS WE'LL HAVE TWO
3 OF THOSE PER MONTH STARTING IN JULY.

4

5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. AND I HATE TO HEAR
6 THE DECREASE IN MANPOWER AND WOMANPOWER. CAPTAIN BILL, THE
7 DATA SHOWS THAT THE COMPTON STATION IS LEADING THE WAY IN YOUR
8 DEPARTMENT AS FAR AS ENFORCEMENT OF ILLEGAL TAKEOVERS. BUT THE
9 SENTRY STATION, WHICH SERVICES COUPLE OF THE UNINCORPORATED
10 AREAS IN MY DISTRICT WILLOWBROOK AND FLORENCE FIRESTONE HAS IT
11 HAS MADE ZERO ARRESTS, ZERO CITATION, ZERO TOES DESPITE HAVING
12 A SIGNIFICANT AMOUNT OF TAKEOVERS. ANY INSIGHT AS TO WHY?

13

14 **TERRENCE BELL:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS, GOOD AFTERNOON
15 TO ALL OF YOU. JUST TO PIGGYBACK A LITTLE BIT BACK ON THE
16 REASON WHY OUR STREET TAKEOVERS ARE DOWN IN THE SECOND
17 DISTRICT, JUST TO GIVE YOU A LITTLE BIT OF CONTEXT,
18 UNFORTUNATELY WE HAD THE WILDFIRE EVENTS DURING JANUARY.
19 THAT'S AN UNFORTUNATE EVENT, BUT DURING THAT EVENT WE HAD WHAT
20 WE CALL 12 ON AND 12 OFF. SO, OUR DEPUTIES WERE ON EVERY DAY,
21 12 HOURS A DAY. SO, WE HAD MORE MANPOWER OUT THERE. SO, WE
22 WERE ABLE TO ADDRESS THE STREET TAKEOVERS EACH DAY, JUST BASED
23 ON MANPOWER OUT THERE ON THE STAFFING, EXCUSE ME, STAFFING OUT
24 THERE. SO THAT WOULD ALSO MAKE A DIFFERENCE IN WHY THE NUMBERS
25 HAVE DECREASED ACROSS THE BOARD. SECOND, IT IS SEASONAL. IT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SEASONAL. IT WAS DURING SOME OF THE WINTER MONTHS AND WE HAD
2 LESS STREET TAKEOVERS. THE WEATHER DID PLAY A CRUCIAL ROLE OUT
3 THERE. BUT TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION IN REGARDS TO WHAT CENTURY
4 STATION, JUST TO GO BACK, OBVIOUSLY COMPTON STATION IS LEADING
5 THE WAY AND WE DID HAVE WHAT WE WANT TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF,
6 WHAT OUR PARTNERSHIPS AND OUR COLLABORATION WITH LOS ANGELES
7 POLICE DEPARTMENT, THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, A KEY THING
8 THAT WOULD OCCUR EVERY SUNDAY, WHAT WAS CALLED SUNDAY FUNDAY.
9 NOW I DIDN'T COIN THAT. THAT'S SOMETHING THAT THE NEWS THAT WE
10 GOT FROM THE NEWS. THIS IS WHERE EVENT, WHERE THEY HAD A LOW
11 RIDER EVENT. IT'S A LOW RIDER EVENT THAT OCCURRED ON BROADWAY
12 BETWEEN, LET'S SAY COMPTON BOULEVARD ALL THE WAY DOWN TO
13 ALONDRA BOULEVARD. AND UNFORTUNATELY, BETWEEN ON SUNDAY DURING
14 THESE TIMES OF BETWEEN 1:30 AND 8:00 P.M. YOU WOULD HAVE
15 BETWEEN 1,500 TO 3,000 CARS ON THIS BOULEVARD, UNFORTUNATELY.
16 AND THIS WAS AN ONGOING EVENT IN THE WEST RANCHO DOMINGUEZ'S
17 AREA. SO, IT KIND OF EXTENDED ALSO INTO THE CENTURIES AREA. WE
18 NEEDED THIS THAT STAFFING TO ADDRESS THOSE TYPE OF EVENTS. WE
19 DID DO PROACTIVE ENFORCEMENT AND WE REDUCED, I MEAN, WE CITED
20 EVERYONE EACH AND EVERY TIME ON SUNDAY. I HAVE A SERGEANT
21 HEBER WHO WAS PART OF MY SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT DEPUTY. HIS TEAM
22 WAS OUT THERE EVERY SUNDAY. IT WAS VERY CONTENTIOUS. HOWEVER,
23 SOME OF THE STREET TAKEOVER PERSONNEL WOULD ATTACH THEMSELVES
24 TO THE LOWRIDER GROUP BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT, HEY, YOU KNOW,
25 THE STREET IS ALREADY TAKEN OVER. SO, THIS IS WHAT WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ENCOUNTERED EACH DAY ON SUNDAY. THEY WERE VERY EFFECTIVE WITH
2 THE STREET TAKEOVER TASK FORCE THAT WAS LED BY THE CEO'S
3 OFFICE. WE ALL COLLABORATED. WE WERE ABLE TO ADDRESS THE
4 PROBLEM. NOW, IN THE PAST MONTH, THEY HAVE NOT BEEN OUT THERE
5 FOR A WHOLE MONTH NOW BECAUSE OF THE ENFORCEMENT THAT WE
6 CONDUCTED. EVERYONE WENT TO, I MEAN, SOME PEOPLE WENT TO JAIL.
7 SOME PEOPLE, WE HAD PEOPLE THAT WENT TO JAIL FOR FIREARMS.
8 SOME PEOPLE WENT TO, WERE CITED FOR, OBVIOUSLY, FOR THE
9 SPECTATORS OR WHATNOT. SO WHEN WE GO BACK TO CENTURY STATION,
10 WE'RE TEACHING OUR, LET'S SAY WE'RE TRAINING OUR STAFF IN THAT
11 CENTURY STATION, SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION, AND ALL THE
12 STATIONS THAT WE CALL CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION, WE'RE BRINGING
13 THEM UP TO STANDARDS BECAUSE THESE TYPE OF INCIDENTS ARE VERY,
14 I MEAN, WE HAVE TO APPROACH IT FROM A TACTICAL AND COMMON
15 SENSE APPROACH TO ENSURE THAT IT'S NOT JUST ONLY DANGEROUS FOR
16 LAW ENFORCEMENT, BUT TO THE PUBLIC. SO, YOU'RE GOING TO SEE
17 BETTER STATS IN THE COMING FUTURE. I CAN'T TELL YOU EXACTLY
18 WHEN, BUT ALL OF OUR STATIONS ARE GETTING BEHIND THE TRAINING,
19 THE APPROACH LED BY CHP, BY LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND
20 SOME OF OUR OWN STAFF. SO, WE ARE GOING TO SEE SOME MORE
21 PRODUCTIVE STATS.

22
23 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT AND I HOPE THAT YOU
24 ALL WILL CONSIDER DISAGGREGATING THE DATA BETWEEN
25 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES AND CONTRACT CITIES JUST TO HELP US



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REALLY GET A CLEAR PICTURE OF WHAT'S HAPPENING WHERE AND
2 HOPEFULLY WILL ALSO, ALLOW US TO ALIGN RESOURCES AS
3 APPROPRIATE.

4
5 **TERRENCE BELL:** AND SUPERVISOR, I APOLOGIZE THAT THAT DATA WAS
6 NOT SHARED ON THIS QUARTERLY STAT, BUT WE DO HAVE THAT A
7 LITTLE BIT OF THAT DATA. I DO, LAST TIME WE CAME AND SPOKE, I
8 DO HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF THAT DATA. JUST TO GIVE YOU CONTEXT,
9 IN JANUARY, THE NUMBER OF STREET TAKEOVERS THAT OCCURRED IN
10 THE COUNTY AREA, AND SPECIFICALLY IN SD2, IN THE COUNTY AREA,
11 THERE WERE 31 STREET TAKEOVERS AND 33 IN THE CITY OF COMPTON.
12 IN FEBRUARY, THERE WERE 37 IN THE COUNTY AND THEN 28 IN THE
13 CITY OF COMPTON. AND THEN IN MARCH WE HAVE 43 STREET TAKEOVERS
14 AND 45 IN THE CITY OF COMPTON. SO, YOU COULD SEE THAT, YOU
15 KNOW, THERE IS A NUMBER OF STREET TAKEOVERS THAT WERE
16 OCCURRING. ONLY REASON WE, LIKE I SAID, THE CITY OF COMPTON
17 HAS A LITTLE BIT OF THAT ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION,

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** RIGHT.

20
21 **TERRENCE BELL:** BUT WE THIS THROUGH THIS, THROUGH THIS WORKING
22 GROUP, I THINK HAS BEEN INVALUABLE THAT WE'VE BEEN, PARTNERING
23 AND ENSURING THAT WE CAN ADDRESS THE NEEDS OF THE COUNTY ALSO
24 WITH THESE, THE STREET MEDIUMS, THESE EXTENDED MEDIUMS. AND I
25 KNOW I DON'T WANT TO STEAL HIS THUNDER. I THINK WE'RE GOING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TALK ABOUT THAT A LITTLE BIT BETTER. BUT THESE ARE PROVEN, I
2 GUESS, DETERRENTS THAT DO WORK. THEY'VE BEEN WORKING IN THE
3 CITY OF COMPTON, AND I BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE STARTED TO
4 IMPLEMENT THEM IN THE CITY, I MEAN, IN THE COUNTY OF LOS
5 ANGELES. AND I THINK THAT THESE THINGS THAT THAT WE ARE
6 IMPLEMENTING ARE WORKING. SO, I'M NOT GOING TO STEAL YOUR
7 THUNDER, STEVE. I THINK YOU'RE GOING TO TALK ABOUT THE
8 EXTENDED MEDIUMS AND I'LL LEAVE IT LEAVE IT LEAVE IT FOR HIM.

9

10 **CARRIE MILLER:** AND JUST WANT TO SAY THAT THE DATA WILL BE
11 BROKEN OUT AT THE NEXT QUARTERLY REPORT.

12

13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT BUT JUST TO HEAR THE
14 STATISTICS YOU SHARED THAT'S ONE A DAY. THAT'S IT'S EVERY DAY
15 SO WHEN WE HEAR FROM CONSTITUENTS WHO ARE COMPLAINING IT'S
16 BECAUSE THEY'RE COULD THEY FEEL THAT THEY'RE HELD HOSTAGE IN
17 THEIR HOMES OR OUTSIDE OF THEIR HOMES BECAUSE THEY ARE
18 HAPPENING ON A DAILY BASIS. I APPRECIATE THAT. AND IT'S TRAGIC
19 THAT THE HISTORIC LOWRIDER CULTURE HAS BEEN HIJACKED, THANK
20 YOU FOR THE APPROPRIATE TERM, BY STREET RACING, BECAUSE THAT'S
21 NOT WHO THEY ARE AS A CULTURE, IN FACT IT'S QUITE OPPOSITE.
22 AND SO, IT'S UNFORTUNATE THAT THEY'VE BEEN HIJACKED AND PULLED
23 INTO THAT, I APPRECIATE THAT. YOU WANT TO SHARE THE GOOD NEWS
24 WITH ME BEFORE I GO ON TO THE MY QUESTION TO THE HIGHWAY
25 PATROL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **STEVE BURGER:** SURE. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I'M GOING TO TALK A
3 LITTLE BIT ABOUT WHAT WE'VE INSTALLED AND WHAT WE'RE SEEING
4 OUT THERE AND THEN WHAT WE ARE GOING TO BE INSTALLING IN THE
5 NEAR FUTURE. OUR FIRST INSTALLATION WAS SLAUSON AND L.A. BREA,
6 SLAUSON AND OVERHILL, THOSE WERE OUR FIRST ONES. WE'RE NOT
7 GETTING REPORTS OF TAKEOVERS THERE, SO YOU KNOW BETWEEN THE
8 IMPROVEMENTS AND THEN PERHAPS THE LOCATION WE'RE NOT GETTING
9 ANYTHING NOTABLE THERE. OUR PROBABLY MOST CHALLENGING
10 INTERSECTION THAT WE PUT IMPROVEMENTS IN IS AVALON AND 135TH.
11 IT'S BEEN VANDALIZED SEVERAL TIMES. WE'VE HAD DAMAGE SEVERAL
12 TIMES FROM TAKEOVERS. THE GOOD NEWS IS WE ARE ACTUALLY PUTTING
13 IN ENHANCED IMPROVEMENTS THIS MONTH. THAT INCLUDES SHRINKING
14 THE INTERSECTION SOME MORE, PUTTING SOME BULB OUTS IN, TAKING
15 OUT A RIGHT TURN LANE, ALL THINGS THAT CAN WORK WITH THE
16 EXISTING TRAFFIC PATTERNS AND WE'RE HOPEFUL THAT'LL MAKE SOME
17 DIFFERENCE. AVALON AT 132ND, WE'RE NOT GETTING REPORTED
18 TAKEOVERS THERE BUT WE CAN STILL SEE THE TIRE MARKS WE KNOW
19 SOMETHING'S GOING ON SO WE'RE GOING TO KEEP AN EYE ON THAT ONE
20 COMPTON AND LINE SEEMS TO BE THE MOST EFFECTIVE ONE WE'VE PUT
21 IN SO WE'RE GOING TO WE'RE GOING TO KIND OF REALLY ASSESS THAT
22 BUT IT DID RESULT IN ADJACENT INTERSECTIONS GETTING MORE OF
23 THE TAKEOVERS. SO, COMPTON ATLANTIC, FOR EXAMPLE, WAS ONE THAT
24 HAD INCREASED TAKEOVER ACTIVITY, AND THIS QUARTER WE'RE
25 INSTALLING, WE'RE GOING TO BE INSTALLING, I'M SORRY, THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 QUARTER WE DID JUST INSTALL SOME ENHANCEMENTS THERE. SO, WE
2 DON'T HAVE DATA YET, BUT NEXT QUARTER WE WILL AND WE'LL ASSESS
3 THAT AND SEE HOW THAT'S WORKING. AS FAR AS WHAT'S COMING UP,
4 157TH AND BROADWAY, AND I KNOW MY PARTNER FROM THE CHP'S
5 EXCITED ABOUT THIS ONE. WE'VE GOT CONCEPT PLANS AND
6 DEVELOPMENT AND EXPECT TO PUT THAT IN THIS FALL. ATLANTIC AND
7 ROSE STREET IN THE EAST RANCH OF DOMINGUEZ. SAME THING, WE'RE
8 GOING TO BE PUTTING THAT IN THIS FALL. JUDAH AVENUE IN DEL
9 AIRE, THAT'S COMING THIS SUMMER. WE'VE GOT NORTHSIDE DRIVE IN
10 MONTEBELLO PARKWAY IN EAST L.A. WE'RE DOING SOME MODIFICATIONS
11 TO AN EXISTING CIRCLE THERE. DOING THAT AS WELL, SOUTHSIDE
12 DRIVE AND NORTHSIDE AND THEN SOUTHSIDE AS WELL. WE'RE DOING
13 THE SAME WORK ON DELINEATOR CIRCLES. THAT'S FIRST QUARTER OF
14 2026. AND THEN IN WALNUT PARK, WE'RE DOING SOME WORK AT
15 PACIFIC BOULEVARD AND HOPE STREET, AND THAT'S SCHEDULED FOR
16 FALL OF THIS YEAR, AND WE'RE HOPEFUL THAT'LL ALSO BE
17 EFFECTIVE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I HOPE CONSTITUENTS FOR ALL OF US WERE
20 LISTENING AND HEARD THOSE INTERSECTIONS AND WE SHOULD PUT THEM
21 OUT THERE TOO TO MAKE SURE PEOPLE KNOW THAT WHAT'S HAPPENING,
22 WHAT'S COMING AND VERY I'M HOPEFUL THAT THEY WILL HAVE THE
23 IMPACT THAT WE'VE EXPERIENCED IN SOME COMMUNITIES AND
24 INTENDED. SO, THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THAT. YOU'RE RIGHT, THAT
25 WAS SOME GOOD NEWS. I APPRECIATE THAT, CAPTAIN BELL. TO OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE HIGHWAY PATROL, GIVEN YOUR ROLE IN
2 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES WITH TRAFFIC SAFETY, WHAT ARE SOME
3 OF THE RESOURCES OR PATROLS THAT HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO STREET
4 RACING AND HOW CAN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITY CONSTITUENTS
5 COMMUNICATE WITH HIGHWAY PATROL STATIONS WITH THEIR CONCERNS?

6
7 **JOSE DIAZ:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
8 SO, THE SOUTH LOS ANGELES AREA OFFICE IS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE
9 FOR BASICALLY ALL OF SB2. IT FALLS COMPLETELY WITHIN OUR AREA.
10 SO, WE HAVE TO TAKE CREATIVE STEPS TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE
11 ADEQUATE PERSONNEL OUT AND ABOUT WHEN THESE EVENTS ARE
12 OCCURRING. SO, WE STAFF OUR WEEKEND GRAVEYARDS A LITTLE
13 DEEPER, MAYBE 10% MORE THAN OUR REGULAR WEEKDAY CREWS.

14
15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND DOES THAT APPLY COUNTYWIDE ALSO
16 AND OTHER TARGETED AREAS?

17
18 **JOSE DIAZ:** POSSIBLY, BUT I'M SPEAKING SPECIFICALLY OF MY AREA.

19
20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOT IT. GOT IT. GOTCHA.

21
22 **JOSE DIAZ:** I HAVE SOME CONTROL OVER THAT ONE, SO I'M ABLE TO
23 MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE THE APPROPRIATE STAFFING AVAILABLE. WE
24 ALSO HAVE A DEDICATED STREET RACING ENFORCEMENT UNIT THAT IS
25 DIVISION-WIDE SO ALL OF L.A. COUNTY. IT'S MADE UP OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPRESENTATIVES FROM OFFICERS FROM ALL THE AREAS THAT COME
2 TOGETHER. I TRY TO HAVE AT LEAST TWO ENFORCEMENTS A MONTH
3 WHERE WE GO OUT AND WE SATURATE AN AREA, NORMALLY THE
4 UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF WILLOWBROOK AND COMPTON AND SO ON AND
5 SO FORTH, THAT'S BEEN VERY SUCCESSFUL SO FAR. AND I THINK SOME
6 OF THE STATS THAT YOU'RE MISSING FROM THE SENTRY STATION IS
7 NOT A FAIR REPRESENTATION BECAUSE WE SHARE THE SAME
8 UNINCORPORATED AREA WITH THEM. WE SEE THEM OUT THERE ALL THE
9 TIME. WE WORK TOGETHER VERY WELL AND I CAN TELL YOU THAT JUST
10 BASED ON OUR STATS WE HAVE OVER 100 ARRESTS FOR RECKLESS
11 DRIVING, 70 CITATIONS AND 80 IMPOUNDS JUST IN THE FIRST
12 QUARTER. AND WE'VE RESPONDED TO 200 TAKEOVER EVENTS IN THAT
13 AREA IN THAT TIME. SO THAT'S WAY MORE THAN ONE A DAY. IT'S
14 OCCURRING ALL THE TIME, IT'S NONSTOP. TO YOUR POINT ABOUT YOUR
15 CONSTITUENTS BRINGING THIS UP, IT IS BY FAR THE NUMBER ONE
16 TOPIC AT ALL COMMUNITY MEETINGS THAT I ATTEND. AND WE TELL ALL
17 OF THEM, HEY, WE PROVIDE A DEDICATED EMAIL WHERE IF THEY HAVE
18 ANY QUESTIONS OR IF THEY WANT TO REPORT SOMETHING, THEY CAN
19 CONTACT US. AND WE ALSO GIVE THEM THE NUMBER TO OUR NON-
20 EMERGENCY DISPATCH LINE IN THE LOS ANGELES COMMUNICATION
21 CENTER. SO, THEY'RE ABLE TO IMMEDIATELY CONTACT OUR
22 DISPATCHERS AND HAVE THEM RELAY THAT INFORMATION TO OUR
23 OFFICERS WITHOUT TYING UP THE 911 SYSTEM.

24
25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND THANK YOU FOR THE STATISTICS YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE COLLECTING. I KNOW AT SOME POINT THAT WE'LL GET THEM ALL
2 CONSOLIDATED. SO JUST, WE HAVE A CLEAR PICTURE BECAUSE WE WANT
3 TO TRACK PROGRESS. I DON'T, YOU KNOW, THIS IS RESOURCE INTENSE
4 IN A LIMITED RESOURCE ENVIRONMENT, AND SO I WANT TO MAKE SURE
5 THAT WE ARE DIRECTING RESOURCES TO STRATEGIES THAT ARE
6 WORKING. SO, THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR SHARING THAT. AND LIKE
7 YOU SAID, MORE THAN ONE A DAY. I KNOW THAT LEGISLATING
8 BEHAVIOR CHANGE IS HARD AND QUITE FRANKLY IT SOMETIMES HAS
9 MIXED RESULTS BUT I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE DYD BECAUSE I DO
10 BELIEVE IT'S IMPERATIVE THAT WE CONTINUOUSLY ENGAGE WITH OUR
11 YOUNG CONSTITUENTS ON THE ISSUE TO REALLY MAKE SURE THAT THEY
12 UNDERSTAND THE DANGERS AND THE DESTRUCTIVENESS OF THESE
13 ACTIVITIES AND THEIR BEHAVIOR. I KNOW YOU'VE DONE NUMEROUS
14 EDUCATIONAL WORKSHOPS IN SCHOOLS ACROSS THE REGION. CAN YOU
15 SPEAK TO YOUR EXPERIENCE OR INSIGHTS WITH REGARD TO THEIR
16 EFFECTIVENESS AND REACTIONS FROM SOME OF THE INFORMATION
17 THAT'S BEEN SHARED AND HOW YOUNG PEOPLE ARE RESPONDING?

18
19 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** ABSOLUTELY AND THANK YOU. NICE TO SEE
20 EVERYONE AGAIN. I KNOW IT HASN'T BEEN VERY LONG. SO, THERE WAS
21 38 WORKSHOPS THAT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED AND THOSE HAVE INCLUDED
22 NEARLY 800 FOCUSED YOUNG PEOPLE AT VARIOUS SCHOOL SITES,
23 CBO'S, COMMUNITY EVENTS. OF THOSE 800, 447 COMPLETED THE
24 EVALUATION OR A POST SURVEY. MANY DIDN'T COMPLETE IT BECAUSE
25 OF PHONE REGULATIONS AT SCHOOLS AND NOT BEING ABLE TO ACCESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE EVALUATION. BUT OF THOSE 447, 68% RESPONDED THAT THEY FEEL
2 LESS LIKELY TO PARTICIPATE IN A STREET RACING EVENT. A LOT OF
3 THE INFORMATION THAT WAS PRESENTED EARLIER ABOUT THE LOSS OF
4 LIFE, DAMAGE, INJURY, ET CETERA, ARE THE MAIN REASONS THAT
5 THEY WOULD NOT PARTICIPATE. 22% REMAIN UNCHANGED, SO THAT
6 DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN THAT THEY WOULD HAVE EVER
7 PARTICIPATED IN AN EVENT, BUT ONLY 10% INDICATED STILL A
8 WILLINGNESS OR AN INTEREST IN STILL PARTICIPATING IN THOSE
9 EVENTS. SO THOSE ARE CERTAINLY THE 10% THAT WE NEED TO
10 CONTINUE TO FOCUS ON.

11
12 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** IN YOUR SURVEY, DID THEY TALK ABOUT
13 WHAT ELEMENT OF YOUR PRESENTATION RESONATED? YOU KNOW, SOME OF
14 US ARE OLD ENOUGH TO REMEMBER RED ASPHALT. THAT WAS THE VIDEO
15 THEY SHOWED IN DRIVER'S TRAINING. AND AFTER YOU SAW RED
16 ASPHALT, YOU DROVE TEN AND TWO REALLY SLOW WITH YOUR SEATBELT
17 ON. SO, DO THEY TALK ABOUT IN THE SURVEY WHAT ELEMENTS OF WHAT
18 THEY LEARNED WILL IMPACT THEIR BEHAVIOR?

19
20 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** YEAH, I MEAN, A LOT OF WHAT WAS MOST
21 IMPACTFUL WAS THE VICTIM AND SPEAKER PRESENTATIONS, HEARING
22 DIRECTLY FROM PEOPLE WHO WERE AFFECTED OR THEIR LOVED ONES
23 WERE AFFECTED. AS IN THE PRESENTATION, WHAT THEY TALKED ABOUT
24 LOOKING AT THE CRASH CAR, WHICH THEY HAVE ON DISPLAY, AND
25 SEEING THE INJURY AND THE DAMAGE THAT CAN TAKE PLACE. SO, THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOSS OF LIFE AS WELL AS THE DAMAGE AND THE INJURY THAT CAN
2 OCCUR IS WHAT REALLY AFFECTED THEM THE MOST, AND THAT'S WHAT
3 THEY REPORT BACK ON THE SURVEY.

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I WONDER IF WE COULD INCORPORATE, AND
6 I WANT TO THANK THE NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS WHO ARE STANDING
7 WITH YOU ALL AND WITH US TO TRY TO SOLVE FOR THIS. IF WE COULD
8 INCORPORATE IN ADDITION TO THOSE WHO'VE BEEN DIRECTLY
9 IMPACTED, YOU KNOW, THE MESSAGES AND THE CALLS WE GET FROM
10 CONSTITUENTS, WHO IT'S A QUALITY-OF-LIFE ISSUE, YOU KNOW, THE
11 FEAR. AND AS YOU SAID, IT'S MORE THAN ONE A DAY. PEOPLE WHO
12 LIVE IN THOSE INTERSECTIONS, IT'S CONSTANT. AND SO, IF SOME OF
13 THOSE FOLKS COULD BE INCORPORATED INTO IT, BECAUSE IT'S JUST,
14 IT'S AN ADDITIONAL LAYER OF UNDERSTANDING WHAT YOUR ACTIONS
15 ARE DOING TO YOUR OWN FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND NEIGHBORS, YOUR OWN
16 GRANDMA WHO LIVES IN THAT COMMUNITY. I THINK IT WOULD BE A
17 GOOD ELEMENT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THIS IS A POWERFUL
18 PARTNERSHIP. IT HAS TAKEN TIME, BUT I FEEL GOOD THAT WE ARE
19 MAKING PROGRESS. YOU ARE RIGHT. FAR TOO MANY RESIDENTS' LIVES
20 HAVE BEEN IMPACTED BY THIS, AND THEY ARE ASKING US FOR HELP
21 AND YOU ALL ARE HELPING TO FACILITATE MAKING THAT HAPPEN SO I
22 REALLY APPRECIATE THE ONGOING PARTNERSHIP AND LOOK FORWARD TO
23 CONTINUED GOOD DATA IN TERMS OF REDUCTION OF INCIDENTS. THANK
24 YOU MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND
2 THANK YOU FOR MOVING THIS FORWARD. AND I'M STILL IN SHOCK OVER
3 THE NUMBERS. I MEAN, I CAN'T IMAGINE, BUT I WILL SAY THAT IT'S
4 FOR EVERY INTERSECTION THAT WE'RE GOING TO ADDRESS, THEY'RE
5 GOING TO FIGURE OUT ANOTHER INTERSECTION. SO THAT'S WHY THE
6 WORK OF DYD IS SO IMPORTANT, EDUCATION, BECAUSE IF WE DON'T DO
7 IT, WE'RE SIMPLY GOING TO BE MOVING IT SOMEPLACE ELSE. AND I
8 KNOW THAT IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, WE DON'T HAVE AN ISSUE WITH
9 STREET TAKEOVERS, BUT WE DO HAVE AN ISSUE WITH SPEED. YEAH,
10 EXACTLY. I MEAN, AND MORE OFTEN THAN NOT, IT'S IN THE LONG
11 STRETCH WHERE THEY THINK THAT THEY CAN GO AS FAST AS THEY
12 WANT, NOT RECOGNIZING THAT MANY OF THEM END UP WITH DEADLY CAR
13 CRASHES. SO, I WOULD ASK THAT YOU TAILOR MAKE THE EDUCATION
14 FOR EACH DISTRICT, BECAUSE WHILE I DON'T HAVE TAKEOVERS KNOCK
15 ON WOOD RIGHT NOW, WE DO HAVE THE ISSUE AS IT RELATES TO
16 SPEED, ESPECIALLY ON THE 138. AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR
17 US TO ADDRESS THAT. AND THEN ARE YOU GOING TO, JOHN, ARE YOU
18 GOING TO TRACK AND GIVE US THE DATA IN TERMS OF THE IMPACT? I
19 MEANT YOU, DYD. I WAS LOOKING AT MR. BURGER, BUT I WAS, YEAH.

20
21 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** I'M SORRY, ARE WE GOING TO TRACK THE DATA?
22 HELP ME OUT.

23
24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** NO, SO AS YOU AS YOU MOVE FORWARD
25 WITH YOUR EDUCATIONAL SIDE, ARE YOU GOING TO PROVIDE US WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DATA IN TERMS OF OVERALL THE IMPACT OR SATURATION OF THE
2 INFORMATION YOU'RE GETTING INTO THE COMMUNITY, I GUESS?

3
4 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** ABSOLUTELY. AND WE CAN DISAGGREGATE THAT BY
5 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT ALSO. SO, I'M HAPPY TO PROVIDE THAT.
6 AND AGAIN, WE'VE GOT LOTS MORE WORKSHOPS COMING UP, BUT WE CAN
7 DO AN INTERIM KIND OF REPORT OR WE CAN WAIT UNTIL WE GET
8 CLOSER TO THE END OF THE SUMMER WHEN MOST OF THE WORKSHOPS
9 WILL BE AT LEAST DONE FOR THE FIRST TIME. BUT I THINK IT'S
10 SOMETHING WE SHOULD DO ONGOING.

11
12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND THEN I DON'T KNOW IF YOU CAN
13 ANSWER THIS QUESTION, AND I LOOK TO BOTH CHP AND SHERIFF ON
14 THIS, AND MAYBE YOU CAN'T, BUT YOU KNOW, WE'VE TALKED ABOUT
15 IT. I KNOW SUPERVISOR HAHN HAS BEEN VERY FOCUSED ON SEEING IF
16 WE CAN OPEN UP AN AREA FOR OUR YOUTH. AND I THINK THAT SOME OF
17 THE PLACES SHE SUGGESTED HAVE KIND OF BEEN SHUT DOWN. DO YOU,
18 ARE YOU HEARING FROM THOSE THAT ARE INVOLVED WITH STREET
19 RACING? IS IT THE THRILL OF BEING OUT IN THE COMMUNITY THAT IS
20 PART OF WHY THEY DO IT? OR DO YOU THINK THAT IF WE DID SECURE
21 A LOCATION, THAT WOULD HELP OFFSET? BECAUSE I'VE HEARD BOTH
22 SIDES. I'VE HEARD THAT THE KIDS ACTUALLY FIND IT MORE
23 THRILLING TO BE OUT IN THE COMMUNITY DOING THIS, VERSUS IN A
24 STRUCTURED ENVIRONMENT. BUT I'D BE CURIOUS TO KNOW, BECAUSE IF
25 IT'S GOING TO HELP MOVE IT OFF THE PUBLIC STREETS, I'M ALL FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT.

2

3 **TERRENCE BELL:** WELL, JUST TO GIVE YOU AN ANSWER, AND IN MY
4 PROFESSIONAL OPINION, IS THAT IT IS A THRILL RIDE FOR THESE
5 INDIVIDUALS. THEY ARE THRILL SEEKERS. IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS
6 A PHENOMENON THAT OBVIOUSLY YOU KNOW THAT HAS BEEN CREATED
7 AFTER COVID. AND THEY DON'T WANT A STRUCTURED ENVIRONMENT.
8 THEY DON'T, WE, FROM WHAT WE SEE, THEY DON'T WANT A STRUCTURED
9 ENVIRONMENT, UNFORTUNATELY.

10

11 **JOSE DIAZ:** MA'AM, AND I ECHO COMMANDER BELL'S SENTIMENTS
12 THERE. NOT ONLY THAT, IT'S STARTING TO MORPH. MAYBE TWO, THREE
13 YEARS AGO, THIS WAS A COLLECTION OF KIDS JUST HAVING FUN,
14 BLOWING OFF STEAM. IT'S BECOMING A MUCH MORE ORGANIZED
15 CRIMINAL ENVIRONMENT NOW. SO, LIKE HE SAID, IT DOESN'T MATTER
16 WHERE IT'S OCCURRING AND THEY HAVE NO INTEREST AS FAR AS THE
17 INFORMATION THAT I'VE OBTAINED THAT OF GOING SOMEWHERE TO BE
18 ABLE TO CARRY OUT THESE ACTIVITIES.

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THAT'S WHAT I'VE HEARD. BUT I
21 THINK YOU ALL ARE ON THE FRONT LINES. SO, WHO BETTER TO KIND
22 OF LET US KNOW? BECAUSE I'M SURE IT IS THE THRILL OF THE
23 STREET TAKEOVER AND THE ADRENALINE THAT GOES WITH THAT AND
24 THEN THE ANTICIPATION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SHOWING UP AND THEN
25 TAKING OFF AND THEN YOU MAKE THE NEWS AND IT JUST ALL COMES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TOGETHER.

2

3 **JOSE DIAZ:** YEAH, SOCIAL MEDIA COMPLETELY DRIVES ALL THE STREET
4 TAKEOVERS. SO INSTEAD OF THE NEWS PICTURE IT AS SOCIAL MEDIA
5 POSTS AND LIKES BECAUSE THAT'S REALLY WHAT DRIVES ALL OF THESE
6 ACTIVITIES.

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT I HAVE NO OTHER
9 QUESTIONS SEEING NO OTHER QUESTIONS I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL
10 FOR YOUR WORK ON THIS. AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WOULD YOU PLEASE
11 CALL THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC?

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON
14 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM. MODERATOR,
15 MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE?

16

17 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO REMOTE SPEAKERS IN THE
18 QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, THIS IS A, THIS REPORT
21 IS RECEIVED IN FILE, HEARING NO OBJECTIONS, THAT WILL BE THE
22 ORDER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE ANNOUNCE THE NEXT ITEM.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, WE HAVE A REFER BACK ON ITEM
25 87A SUPERVISOR. HORVATH HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REFERRED BACK, IT SERVES AS A WITHDRAWAL. SO, NO VOTE IS
2 REQUIRED.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU. THANK YOU. ALL
5 RIGHT.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SO, WE ARE ON ITEM 7. OKAY, WE ARE ON ITEM
8 7, MOTIONS TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS
9 MONTH, JUNE 6TH AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH, AWARENESS
10 DAY, AND JUNE 6TH THROUGH JUNE 8TH AS WEAR ORANGE WEEKEND
11 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. FOR
12 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN
13 ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. COLLEAGUES, THIS MOTION PROCLAIMS
16 JUNE AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH AND THE FIRST FRIDAY OF
17 JUNE, THIS FRIDAY, JUNE 6TH AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS DAY. I'M
18 WEARING ORANGE TODAY AS A PREVIEW FOR THIS UPCOMING WEEKEND,
19 WHICH WILL BE DECLARED WEAR ORANGE WEEKEND. FROM JUNE 6TH
20 THROUGH JUNE 8TH, PEOPLE ACROSS THE NATION WILL WEAR ORANGE TO
21 HONOR VICTIMS AND SURVIVORS OF GUN VIOLENCE AND TO BUILD
22 COMMUNITY WITH THOSE WORKING TO END THE EPIDEMIC OF GUN
23 VIOLENCE. SPECIFICALLY, WE WEAR ORANGE TO COMMEMORATE HADIYA
24 PENDLETON, A YOUNG WOMAN THAT MARCHED IN PRESIDENT OBAMA'S
25 SECOND INAUGURAL PARADE WHO WAS TRAGICALLY SHOT AND KILLED ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A PLAYGROUND IN CHICAGO ONE WEEK LATER. HADIYA'S FRIENDS
2 COMMEMORATED HER LIFE BY WEARING ORANGE, THE COLOR HUNTERS
3 WEAR IN THE WOODS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND OTHERS. I INVITE
4 ANYONE WHO CARES ABOUT THIS ISSUE TO JOIN US AND WEAR ORANGE
5 THIS UPCOMING WEEKEND. WHILE HADIYA LIVED IN CHICAGO, GUN
6 VIOLENCE IS AN EPIDEMIC THAT TOUCHES EVERY COMMUNITY. HERE IN
7 LOS ANGELES, A CHILD IS KILLED OR INJURED BY GUN VIOLENCE
8 EVERY 30 HOURS. THIS MOTION TODAY IS PART OF THE COUNTY'S
9 COMMITMENT TO ADDRESSING GUN VIOLENCE BY HIGHLIGHTING SOME OF
10 THE WAYS WE'RE WORKING TO PREVENT IT, NOT JUST RESPOND TO IT.
11 MY OFFICE HOSTS GUN BUYBACKS MULTIPLE TIMES THROUGHOUT THE
12 YEAR. IN COLLABORATION WITH LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, WE
13 HOST THESE BUYBACKS WHERE PEOPLE CAN ANONYMOUSLY TURN IN THEIR
14 FIREARMS IN EXCHANGE FOR GIFT CARDS. TO DATE, MY OFFICE HAS
15 HOSTED 14 GUN BUYBACK EVENTS THAT HAVE TAKEN A TOTAL OF 2,388
16 GUNS OFF THE STREET. THESE GUNS, WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN USED IN
17 AN ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING AT HOME DURING A SUICIDE OR TO COMMIT A
18 CRIME ARE NOW OUT OF COMMISSION AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED. MY
19 OFFICE IS HOSTING OUR NEXT GUN BUYBACK IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
20 LONG BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT ON SATURDAY, JUNE 28TH AT ADMIRAL
21 KIDD PARK IN LONG BEACH AND WE INVITE ANYONE WHO'S INTERESTED
22 IN RECEIVING GIFT CARDS IN EXCHANGE FOR THE GUNS TO COME ON BY
23 AND THESE EVENTS ARE JUST PART OF THE CRITICAL WORK THAT THE
24 COUNTY IS DOING TO ADDRESS GUN VIOLENCE EPIDEMIC. THE OFFICE
25 OF VIOLENCE PREVENTION ALSO DISTRIBUTES FREE GUN LOCKS AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VARIOUS SITES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. THESE GUN LOCKS ARE
2 AVAILABLE IN COUNTY HOSPITALS AND LIBRARIES AND CAN BE ORDERED
3 ONLINE. AND STARTING THIS MONTH, THEY ARE PARTNERING WITH L.A.
4 CARE AND THE L.A. COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION TO DISTRIBUTE
5 FREE GUN LOCKS IN SEVEN L.A. CARE COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTERS.
6 THIS EXPANSION WILL BE PARTNERED WITH NEW PUBLIC AWARENESS
7 CAMPAIGN THROUGH MONTH OF JUNE. AND YOU KNOW FOR THIS
8 PARTNERSHIP NO ONE'S SAYING YOU DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE A
9 GUN, BUT IF YOU HAVE A GUN, PLEASE TAKE EVERY EFFORT YOU CAN
10 TO KEEP IT SAFE, PARTICULARLY IN THE HOME WHERE THERE IS SMALL
11 CHILDREN. MANY OF THESE GUN DEATHS ARE ACCIDENTAL, AND GUN
12 LOCKS CAN REALLY MAKE A DIFFERENCE. YOU CAN FIND INFORMATION
13 ABOUT THESE EFFORTS AND MORE AT [LOCKEDANDUNLOADEDTALK.ORG](https://lockedandunloadedtalk.org).
14 THANK YOU FOR JOINING ME IN THIS MOTION, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AND
15 I'LL TURN IT OVER TO YOU.

16
17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISOR HAHN. THANK
18 YOU FOR RECOGNIZING ME. AND I'M PROUD TO CO-AUTHOR THIS MOTION
19 RECOGNIZING JUNE 2025 AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH AND JUNE
20 6TH AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS DAY HERE IN L.A. COUNTY.
21 NATIONALLY, GUN VIOLENCE IS NOW THE LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH FOR
22 CHILDREN AND YOUNG ADULTS. THIS IS NOT ONLY A PUBLIC SAFETY
23 CONCERN, BUT A PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS THAT DEMANDS URGENT AND
24 SUSTAINED ACTION. IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AS WAS STATED, A
25 CHILD IS KILLED OR INJURED BY GUN VIOLENCE EVERY 30 HOURS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT'S A SOBERING FACT THAT SHOULD MOVE EVERY ONE OF US TO ACT
2 WITH URGENCY. AND THAT'S WHY IN 2023, I PARTNERED WITH
3 SUPERVISOR HAHN TO LAUNCH AN INITIATIVE TO DISTRIBUTE FREE GUN
4 LOCKS AND EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS THROUGHOUT OUR COUNTY
5 HOSPITALS, OUR LIBRARIES, AND IN THE MAIL. AND I'M PROUD TO
6 SHARE THAT AS OF APRIL OF THIS YEAR WE'VE DISTRIBUTED MORE
7 THAN 28,000 FREE GUN LOCKS TO RESIDENTS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY.
8 AND THESE ARE REAL TOOLS THAT SAVE LIVES BY HELPING FAMILIES
9 STORE FIREARMS SAFELY. BUT EVEN AS WE PUSH FORWARD, THE PAIN
10 OF GUN VIOLENCE CONTINUES TO DEVASTATE OUR COMMUNITIES. JUST
11 THIS PAST WEEKEND IN BALDWIN PARK IN THE FIRST DISTRICT, TWO
12 PEOPLE WERE TRAGICALLY KILLED, INCLUDING POLICE OFFICER SAMUEL
13 RIVERA, WHO WAS RESPONDING TO A CALL INVOLVING GUN VIOLENCE.
14 THE INCIDENT ALSO LEFT THIS POLICE OFFICER ANTHONY PIMENTEL
15 INJURED AND A THIRD VICTIM THAT WAS ALSO KILLED. THE RIPPLE
16 EFFECTS OF GUN VIOLENCE ARE PROFOUND. FAMILIES ARE SHATTERED.
17 COMMUNITIES ARE TRAUMATIZED. AND TOO OFTEN, IT'S OUR YOUTH AND
18 OUR WORKING FAMILIES AND OUR FRONTLINE RESPONDERS WHO BEAR THE
19 HEAVIEST BURDEN. MY HEART GOES OUT TO THE LOVED ONES AND THE
20 COMMUNITIES OF THOSE WHO LOST THEIR LIVES OVER THE WEEKEND.
21 AND I ONCE AGAIN EXTEND MY DEEPEST CONDOLENCES TO THEIR
22 FAMILIES, FRIENDS, AND TO THE COMMUNITY OF BALDWIN PARK. I
23 KNOW MY TEAM IS WORKING DILIGENTLY WITH OUR PARTNERS TO ENSURE
24 THOSE AFFECTED ARE INFORMED OF COUNTY RESOURCES THAT ARE
25 AVAILABLE TO THEM, ESPECIALLY WITH RESPECT TO MENTAL HEALTH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND CRISIS INTERVENTION. I'LL CONTINUE TO ADVOCATE FOR COMMON
2 SENSE GUN SAFETY LEGISLATION FROM SAFE STORAGE LAWS AND
3 UNIVERSAL BACKGROUND CHECKS TO SUSTAIN INVESTMENT IN VIOLENCE
4 PREVENTION AND COMMUNITY HEALING. I REMAIN DEEPLY COMMITTED
5 AND ENCOURAGE ALL OF US TO FOCUS ON COMMUNITY-CENTERED
6 SOLUTIONS, ESPECIALLY THOSE THAT SERVE OUR YOUNG YOUTH, OUR
7 YOUNG PEOPLE, AND COMMUNITIES OF COLOR WHO ARE
8 DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED BY THE CRISIS. GUN VIOLENCE IS
9 PREVENTABLE. IF WE ACT BOLDLY AND WORK TOGETHER THROUGH
10 POLICY, EDUCATION, AND COMMUNITY INVESTMENT, WE CAN SAVE
11 LIVES. I URGE MY COLLEAGUES TO JOIN SUPERVISOR HAHN AND I IN
12 VOTING AYE ON THE MOTION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

13
14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU AND I WANT TO THANK YOU,
15 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR SHINING LIGHT ON
16 THIS IMPORTANT GUN SAFETY ISSUE. AS YOU MAY RECALL, IN SANTA
17 CLARITA WE HAD THE SAUGUS SCHOOL SHOOTING WHERE TWO STUDENTS
18 LOST THEIR LIVES AND I KNOW THAT UP IN SANTA CLARITA, WE'RE
19 STILL FEELING THOSE LOSSES TODAY. THE FAMILIES IMPACTED BOTH
20 THE SHOOTER AS WELL AS THE TWO STUDENTS THAT WERE KILLED.
21 THESE TRAGEDIES WEIGH HEAVILY ON US AND THEY REMIND US WHY
22 THIS WORK IS SO CRITICAL. PROCLAIMING JUNE IS GUN VIOLENCE
23 AWARENESS MONTH IS ABOUT RAISING AWARENESS, SUPPORTING
24 FAMILIES WHO'VE BEEN IMPACTED, AND MAKING SURE WE'RE DOING
25 EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO PREVENT A FUTURE LOSS. I WILL BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORTING THIS MOTION TODAY. I WANT TO THANK YOU. I THINK
2 THAT WHILE WE DO IT FOR JUNE, AND I KNOW, SUPERVISOR HAHN,
3 WHEN YOU BROUGHT IN THE MOTION FOR THE LOCKS, THIS IS NOT JUST
4 ABOUT ONE MONTH. THIS IS ABOUT A YEAR-ROUND ISSUE, ESPECIALLY
5 DURING PERIODS OF TIME WHEN THERE TENDS TO BE A TENDENCY FOR
6 HIGHER SUICIDE RATES, WHICH CAN BE DURING THE HOLIDAYS. AND
7 SO, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO LIFT IT IN JUNE AND THEN
8 CARRY THAT MOMENTUM YEAR-ROUND. SO, WITH THAT, EXECUTIVE
9 OFFICER, SEEING NO OTHER MEMBERS WISHING TO SPEAK, WOULD YOU
10 PLEASE CALL THE PUBLIC?

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL PLEASE COME
13 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? CLAUDIA HERRERA. AS A FINAL
14 REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU'D LIKE TO
15 ADDRESS ITEM NUMBER 7, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE
16 PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE.
17 MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE?

18
19 **MODERATOR:** EDEN BJORNSSON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20
21 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS EDEN BJORNSSON. I AM A STUDENT AT
22 UCLA. I AM PART OF STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION AT UCLA, WHICH IS A
23 CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION STUDENT DEMAND ACTION. I
24 STRONGLY SUPPORT THE PROCLAMATION. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MODERATOR.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** SOFIA ATKINS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS SOFIA ATKINS AND I'M
6 SECOND YEAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT AT UCLA REPRESENTING
7 STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION AT UCLA, WHICH IS A CHAPTER OF THE
8 NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF THE STUDENT DEMAND ACTION. THAT'S WHY
9 I'M CALLING TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE
10 2025 AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH AND PROMOTE GUN VIOLENCE
11 STRATEGIES THROUGHOUT OUR COUNTY. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND
12 YOUR SUPPORT AND POSITIVE QUESTIONS.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **SPEAKER:** SIS AIZGOGINDIPURPAL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS SIS
20 AIZGOGINDIPURPAL. I'M A SECOND YEAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT AT
21 UCLA STUDYING POLITICAL SCIENCE. TODAY I'M REPRESENTING
22 STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION AT UCLA, WHICH IS A CHAPTER OF THE
23 NATIONAL ORGANIZATION STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION. STUDENTS DEMAND
24 ACTION IS COMMITTED TO PREVENTING GUN VIOLENCE THROUGH
25 ADVOCACY, POLICY, AND LOBBYING EFFORTS. THUS, I'M CALLING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS GUN
2 VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH AND PROMOTE GUN VIOLENCE PREVENTION
3 STRATEGIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND
4 YOUR SUPPORT IN PASSING THIS MOTION.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** ISABEL GUERRERO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.
9 GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ISABEL GUERRERO AND I AM A SECOND
10 YEAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT AT UCLA STUDYING POLITICAL SCIENCE.
11 TODAY I'M REPRESENTING STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION AT UCLA, WHICH
12 IS A CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION STUDENTS DEMAND
13 ACTION. STUDENTS DEMAND ACTION IS COMMITTED TO PREVENTING GUN
14 VIOLENCE THROUGH ADVOCACY POLICY AND LOBBYING EFFORTS. THUS, I
15 AM CALLING TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE
16 2025 AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH AND PROMOTE GUN VIOLENCE
17 PREVENTION STRATEGIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. THANK YOU FOR
18 YOUR TIME AND YOUR SUPPORT IN PASSING THIS MOTION.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** LAUREN LIEB, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR HAHN AND SOLIS
25 FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION TO RECOGNIZE GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONTH. AS YOU KNOW, GUN VIOLENCE IS EPIDEMIC IN THE UNITED
2 STATES AND THE LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH FOR AMERICA'S CHILDREN.
3 WE APPLAUD ANY EFFORTS TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THIS ISSUE AND TO
4 SUPPORT PREVENTIVE MEASURES THROUGH SAFE STORAGE AND OTHER
5 EDUCATION. ON BEHALF OF BRADY, THE NATION'S, ONE OF THE
6 NATION'S OLDEST GUN VIOLENCE PREVENTION ORGANIZATIONS, ON
7 BEHALF OF BRADY'S SAN FERNANDO VALLEY CHAPTER, WE URGE YOUR
8 AYE VOTE ON THIS MEASURE TO PROCLAIM JUNE AS GUN VIOLENCE
9 AWARENESS MONTH. THANK YOU.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** CHARLES ALLEN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD MEMBERS. MY NAME IS CHARLES
16 ALLEN. I WORK AS A GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS MANAGER AT EVERYTOWN FOR
17 GUN SAFETY. EVERYTOWN IS THE LARGEST GUN VIOLENCE PREVENTION
18 ORGANIZATION IN THE COUNTRY WITH NEARLY 10,000,000 SUPPORTERS,
19 INCLUDING MOMS, MAYORS, PROSECUTORS, GUN OWNERS, SURVIVORS,
20 AND EVERYDAY AMERICANS WHO ARE FIGHTING FOR PUBLIC SAFETY
21 MEASURES THAT RESPECT THE SECOND AMENDMENT. I'M CALLING TO
22 EXPRESS MY FULL SUPPORT FOR THE MOTION BY SUPERVISORS HAHN AND
23 SOLIS TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH,
24 JUNE 6TH AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS DAY, AND JUNE 6TH THROUGH
25 8TH AS WEAR ORANGE WEEKEND. THIS MOTION SUPPORTS PRACTICAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVEN SOLUTIONS THAT ARE ALREADY MAKING A DIFFERENCE. BY
2 PROMOTING AWARENESS AND STANDING WITH SURVIVORS, WE HONOR
3 LIVES LOST AND COMMIT TO ACTION THAT SAVES LIVES. I URGE THE
4 BOARD TO ADOPT THIS MOTION AND CONTINUE LEADING EFFORTS THAT
5 MAKE OUR COMMUNITY SAFER. THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** MARINA ACOSTA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME'S MARINA ACOSTA.
12 I'M THE MANAGER OF HEALTH EQUITY AT L.A. CARE. ON BEHALF OF
13 L.A. CARE, WE WOULD LIKE TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION AS IT ALIGNS
14 WITH OUR BOARD'S PRINCIPLES. WE'VE COLLABORATIVELY WORKED A
15 LOT ON THIS AREA IN COLLABORATION WITH DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
16 HEALTH AND OFFICE OF VIOLENCE PREVENTION INCLUDING THE CURRENT
17 BILLBOARD AND SOCIAL MEDIA CAMPAIGN ON THIS TOPIC. AS
18 SUPERVISOR HAHN MENTIONED TOO, WE'RE ALSO DISTRIBUTING GUN
19 SAFETY LOCKS AT OUR L.A. CARE COMMUNITY RESEARCH CENTER. THANK
20 YOU. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** DENISE VILLAMIL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS DENISE VILLAMIL AND
2 I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CROSSROADS,
3 AN ORGANIZATION THAT'S ROOTED IN HEALING, TRANSFORMATION, AND
4 HOPE FOR COMMUNITIES IMPACTED BY VIOLENCE. I RISE TODAY IN
5 HEARTFELT SUPPORT FOR THE MOTION TO PROCLAIM JUNE 2025 AS GUN
6 VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH. AS SOMEONE WHO HAS SPENT YEARS
7 WALKING ALONGSIDE YOUNG PEOPLE AND FAMILIES WHO HAVE BEEN
8 TOUCHED BY GUN VIOLENCE, I KNOW THIS ISSUE IS NOT JUST ABOUT
9 POLICY, IT'S DEEPLY PERSONAL. IT LIVES IN THE STORIES WE
10 CARRY, THE GRIEF WE WITNESS, AND THE RESILIENCE WE NURTURE
11 EVERY DAY. TO PROCLAIM JUNE AS GUN VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH,
12 IT'S MORE THAN SYMBOLIC. IT'S A CALL TO CONTINUE WHAT SO MANY
13 OF US HAVE ALREADY BEEN DOING, BRINGING LIGHT TO AN ISSUE THAT
14 FOR TOO LONG HAS BEEN PUSHED INTO THE SHADOWS. I URGE YOU TO
15 SUPPORT THIS MOTION NOT JUST WITH THE VOTE BUT WITH YOUR
16 ONGOING COMMITMENT TO PARTNERSHIP PREVENTION AND AWARENESS AND
17 ENDING GUN VIOLENCE. THANK YOU.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
22 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
25 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. OKAY SO CLAUDIA IS OUR CASE MANAGER
3 FOR DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER AND DPS FORMER WORKER FOR TEN
4 YEARS. NOW ITEM 7, GUN VIOLENCE SHOULD HAVE, SHOULD NEVER HAVE
5 HAPPENED. CONSEQUENCES ARE SEVERE. THE LEVEL OF CARELESSNESS,
6 DISREGARD, ALOOFNESS MUST BE PRESSED AS AN INDICATION OF
7 BEHAVIOR TO BE UNACCEPTABLE AND VERY IRRESPONSIBLE AND VERY
8 HURTFUL. HOWEVER, I WANT TO CONTINUE TO SEE AND HEAR FROM
9 OFFICER GUILLERMO, MS. HILDA SOLIS, MS. MITCHELL, AND ALL THE
10 COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES, ALL THE BOARD MEMBERS, THERE ARE
11 COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES. THIS IS A COMMUNITY PROBLEM. THESE
12 TAKEOVERS ARE A COMMUNITY PROBLEM.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
15 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. SEEING NO
18 OTHER MEMBERS WISHING TO TALK ON THIS ITEM, HEARING FROM
19 PUBLIC COMMENT, IT WILL BE MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN, SECONDED
20 BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
21 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ON ITEM 7, SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

24

25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
7 HORVATH?

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

12

13 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER. AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5 TO
20 0.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE ANNOUNCE
23 THE NEXT ITEM AND PRESENTERS.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE ARE ON ITEM 17, EQUITY, ACCOUNTABILITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ACCELERATED IMPLEMENTATION OF THE COUNTY BICYCLE MASTER
2 PLAN AND VISION ZERO ACTION PLAN WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
3 HORVATH FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE PLEASE
4 PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. STEVE BURGER,
5 DEPUTY DIRECTOR, MATTHEW DUBIEL, PRINCIPAL ENGINEER, AND MARIA
6 REYES, ASSISTANT DEPUTY DIRECTOR FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
7 WORKS, WILL BE MAKING A PRESENTATION.

8
9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, DO
10 YOU WISH TO MAKE SOME COMMENTS?

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YES, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THIS MOTION
13 FOLLOWS THE ACTION THIS BOARD TOOK LAST SEPTEMBER, A MOTION
14 THAT ASKS PUBLIC WORKS TO REPORT BACK WITH A STATUS UPDATE ON
15 THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE L.A. COUNTY BICYCLE MASTER PLAN, A
16 SYNOPSIS OF BEST PRACTICES FOR THE INSTALLATION OF SAFETY AND
17 MOBILITY TREATMENTS, AND HOW OTHER JURISDICTIONS WORK THESE
18 IMPROVEMENTS INTO THEIR PAVEMENT PRESERVATION PROGRAMS, THE
19 DEVELOPMENT OF A METHODOLOGY FOR PRIORITIZING CORRIDORS IN THE
20 BICYCLE MASTER PLAN AND VISION ZERO ACTION PLAN USING SAFETY,
21 EQUITY AND CONNECTIVITY AS PRIMARY FACTORS. AND PROGRESS
22 TOWARD DEVELOPING AN OVERLAY FOR UNINCORPORATED ROADWAYS THAT
23 WILL CONNECT HIGH NEED CORRIDORS AND THE VISION ZERO ACTION
24 PLAN AND MOBILITY TREATMENTS CALLED FOR IN THE BICYCLE MASTER
25 PLAN WITH THE DEPARTMENT'S PAVEMENT PRESERVATION PROGRAM. THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEED TO ACCELERATE THIS WORK IS CLEAR. FROM SEPTEMBER 1ST OF
2 LAST YEAR TO TODAY, 28 PEDESTRIANS AND ONE CYCLIST HAVE BEEN
3 KILLED ON STREETS IN UNINCORPORATED L.A. COUNTY AND ANOTHER 62
4 HAVE BEEN SERIOUSLY INJURED. THE MOTION BEFORE US TODAY IS
5 INTENDED TO ACCELERATE THE INSTALLATION OF THE TREATMENTS
6 CALLED FOR IN THE SOON TO BE UPDATED BICYCLE MASTER PLAN. IT
7 DIRECTS PUBLIC WORKS WITH COUNTY COUNSEL TO PREPARE AN
8 ORDINANCE, UTILIZING BEST PRACTICES FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS,
9 INCLUDING THE CITIES OF LOS ANGELES, SEATTLE, AND CAMBRIDGE,
10 MASSACHUSETTS, WHICH WILL REQUIRE THE INSTALLATION OF SAFETY
11 AND MOBILITY TREATMENTS DESCRIBED IN THE BICYCLE MASTER PLAN
12 AND VISION ZERO ACTION PLAN, WHENEVER THE COUNTY UNDERTAKES
13 STREET IMPROVEMENTS SUCH AS ROADWAY REHABILITATION AND
14 RECONSTRUCTION. WITH ONLY 22% OF THE 2012 BICYCLE MASTER PLAN
15 IMPLEMENTED SO FAR, THERE IS SERIOUSLY A NEED TO ACCELERATE
16 DELIVERY OF PROJECTS CALLED FOR IN THE UPDATED PLAN, AS WELL
17 AS CREATING A GREATER DEGREE OF ACCOUNTABILITY FOR DELIVERING
18 THESE PROJECTS. ADDITIONALLY, THE MOTION DIRECTS PUBLIC WORKS
19 TO DEVELOP A PUBLICLY ACCESSIBLE DATA PORTAL FOR MONITORING
20 THE IMPLEMENTATION OF PROJECTS CALLED FOR IN THE BICYCLE
21 MASTER PLAN, WHICH SHOULD BE AVAILABLE BY THE TIME THE UPDATED
22 PLAN IS SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD FOR CONSIDERATION. A SIMILAR
23 DIRECTIVE WAS INCLUDED IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES'S HLA BALLOT
24 MEASURE TO DRIVE ACCOUNTABILITY ON DELIVERING THESE LIFE-
25 SAVING MOBILITY IMPROVEMENTS. WITH TODAY'S ACTION, WE'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIRECTING PUBLIC WORKS TO PROVIDE QUARTERLY UPDATES ON THE
2 UPDATED BICYCLE MASTER PLAN AND ITS ASSOCIATED ENVIRONMENTAL
3 IMPACT REPORT. BY MOVING FORWARD WITH THIS APPROACH, WE WILL
4 SEQUENCE WORK MORE EFFICIENTLY AND GIVEN THAT PAVEMENT
5 PROJECTS ARE PLANNED FIVE, SIX, SEVEN YEARS DOWN THE ROAD
6 SOMETIMES, WE'LL HAVE THE TIME NECESSARY TO DESIGN AND SECURE
7 AND BENEFIT PROJECTS. MONEY SHOULDN'T BE THE ONLY FACTOR THAT
8 IS CONSIDERED AND IT SHOULDN'T BE A FACTOR THAT PREVENTS THE
9 COUNTY FROM DELIVERING THESE PROJECTS TO BUILD SAFE STREETS
10 FOR ALL ROAD USERS. WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE INVESTING
11 IN THIS LIFE-SAVING WORK. SO, I WANT TO TURN IT TO OUR PUBLIC
12 WORKS TEAM. I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR DEDICATION AND
13 WORK TO MAKE THIS HAPPEN. I KNOW YOU HAVE A PRESENTATION TO
14 UPDATE US ON WHAT YOUR EXTRAORDINARY WORK HAS BEEN AND WILL
15 CONTINUE TO BE. I MIGHT HAVE A COUPLE QUESTIONS AFTER THAT,
16 BUT I WANT TO TURN IT TO YOU.

17
18 **STEVE BURGER:** ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. ONCE AGAIN,
19 STEVE BURGER. GOOD TO SEE YOU, A COUPLE MINUTES LATER. I WANT
20 TO MAKE SURE TO INTRODUCE THE LEADERS OF MY SAFETY AND
21 MOBILITY TEAM. THIS IS MARY REYES. SHE'S ASSISTANT DEPUTY
22 DIRECTOR OVER THE TEAM, AND MATT DUBIEL IS A PRINCIPAL
23 ENGINEER, KEY COMPONENT. THEIR TEAM IS THE ONE THAT MAKES
24 THINGS HAPPEN. WITH THAT SAID, I'M GOING TO TURN IT OVER TO
25 MATT. HE'S GOING TO GIVE US A BRIEF PRESENTATION ON WHAT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR MAY 20TH REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD, AND THEN WE WILL BE
2 AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS.

3
4 **MATT DUBIEL:** THANKS STEVE AND GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY
5 NAME IS MATT DUBIEL AND I'M A PRINCIPAL ENGINEER WITH PUBLIC
6 WORKS TRANSPORTATION BUSINESS AREA. TODAY I'LL BE PRESENTING
7 ON OUR REPORT RELATED TO A SEPTEMBER 24, 2024, MOTION THAT
8 DIRECTED PUBLIC WORKS TO PROVIDE A NUMBER OF THINGS, INCLUDING
9 OUR EFFORTS TO UPDATE THE COUNTY'S BICYCLE MASTER PLAN AND
10 EVALUATE THE FEASIBILITY OF A PROGRAM OR ORDINANCE REQUIRING
11 THE IMPLEMENTATION OF MOBILITY IMPROVEMENTS. UPDATING THE
12 BICYCLE MASTER PLAN AND IMPLEMENTING MOBILITY IMPROVEMENTS ARE
13 COMPLETELY ALIGNED WITH OUR BUSINESS OBJECTIVES TO IMPROVE
14 STREET SAFETY AND EXPAND TRANSPORTATION CHOICES, EXPAND
15 TRANSPORTATION CHOICES NOT ONLY AT A LOCAL LEVEL BUT ALSO AT A
16 REGIONAL LEVEL BY PROVIDING INFRASTRUCTURE WITHIN THE
17 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES AND ALONG THE FLOOD CONTROL
18 CHANNELS TO ESTABLISH CONNECTIONS TO FACILITIES IN OTHER
19 JURISDICTIONS. BY WORKING WITH REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH OF
20 YOUR BOARD OFFICES, OUTSIDE MOBILITY ADVOCACY GROUPS, AND
21 OTHER STAKEHOLDER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, A VISION AND GOALS OF
22 THE UPDATE WERE ESTABLISHED. THE VISION FOR THE UPDATE IS TO
23 MAKE BICYCLING SAFE, CONVENIENT, AND ACCESSIBLE FOR ALL AGES
24 AND ABILITIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND THE FOUR GOALS
25 IDENTIFIED, WHICH ARE UP THERE ON THE SCREEN, ARE SAFETY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EQUITY, MOBILITY, AND ACCOUNTABILITY. WE WANT TO PRIORITIZE
2 PROJECTS IN COMMUNITIES THAT ARE UNDERSERVED AND ARE MOST
3 DEPENDENT ON ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION AND THAT CAN IMPROVE SAFETY
4 AND INCREASE BIKING. AND OF COURSE, WE ALWAYS WANT TO BE
5 ACCOUNTABLE, RESPONSIVE, AND TRANSPARENT. THE BICYCLE MASTER
6 PLAN UPDATE WILL EVALUATE THE UNCONSTRUCTED BIKEWAYS
7 IDENTIFIED IN THE 2012 BICYCLE MASTER PLAN TO ASSESS
8 CONNECTIVITY WHILE FOCUSING ON FIRST LAST MILE CONNECTIONS.
9 AND IT WILL ALSO PROPOSE NEW BICYCLE FACILITIES THAT ARE
10 APPROPRIATE BASED ON VARIOUS FACTORS SUCH AS VEHICULAR SPEED,
11 ROADWAY GEOMETRICS, AND COMMUNITY INPUT. THE UPDATE WILL ALSO
12 INCLUDE A PROGRAMMATIC EIR ANALYSIS. SO FAR, PUBLIC WORKS HAS
13 CONDUCTED PRELIMINARY DATA ANALYSES, REVIEWED NETWORK
14 COMPLETENESS AND CONNECTIVITY, REVIEWED THE OVERALL POTENTIAL
15 FOR NEW FACILITIES TO CLOSE GAPS AND EXPAND THE NETWORK, AND
16 HELD OVER 40 COMMUNITY OUTREACH EVENTS TO GAIN FEEDBACK. BUT
17 AS THE PROJECT PROGRESSED, PUBLIC WORKS IDENTIFIED A NEED TO
18 INFORM THE COMMUNITY ABOUT THE CHALLENGES OF BUILDING A
19 BICYCLE NETWORK. SO LAST YEAR, COMMUNITY OUTREACH WAS PAUSED
20 SO THAT WE CAN REEVALUATE THE WAY IN WHICH WE ARE DEVELOPING
21 THE UPDATE. AND ULTIMATELY, WHAT WE WANT TO DO IS PRODUCE A
22 PLAN THAT IS IMPLEMENTABLE AND NOT JUST VISIONARY. SO, IF
23 PARKING REMOVAL IS NECESSARY TO FIT A BIKE LANE, WE WANT THE
24 PLAN TO DISCLOSE THAT. IF REMOVAL OF A TRAFFIC LANE IS
25 NECESSARY, THAT SHOULD ALSO BE REFLECTED IN THE PLAN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CURRENTLY, WE ARE WORKING ON CONDUCTING A DETAILED DATA
2 ANALYSIS WHICH INCLUDES ANALYZING A VARIETY OF FACTORS SUCH AS
3 ROADWAY GEOMETRICS, AVAILABLE RIGHT OF WAY, PARKING
4 RESTRICTIONS AND APPLYING THAT DESIGN CRITERIA TO CREATE A
5 REVISED DRAFT NETWORK. NEXT WE'LL NEED TO TAKE A LOOK CORRIDOR
6 BY CORRIDOR TO EVALUATE THE CONNECTIVITY AND PRACTICALITY OF
7 THE FACILITY BEING IMPLEMENTED. WE'RE CURRENTLY ESTIMATING
8 THAT A DRAFT PLAN WILL BE AVAILABLE LATE THIS YEAR AND A FINAL
9 PLAN IN LATE 2026. AFTER WE DEVELOP A MAP SHOWING THE BICYCLE
10 NETWORK OR PRIORITIZATION METHOD WILL ASSIST US IN DETERMINING
11 WHICH BIKEWAYS SHOULD BE IMPLEMENTED FIRST. VARIOUS FACTORS
12 MUST BE CONSIDERED IN THE PROJECT PRIORITIZATION ANALYSIS,
13 INCLUDING SAFETY, EQUITY, AND CONNECTIVITY. WE WANT TO ENSURE
14 THAT WE ARE CONNECTING PEOPLE THAT ARE HISTORICALLY DIVESTED
15 COMMUNITIES TO WHERE THEY NEED TO GO SAFELY. SO, IT'S ABOUT
16 CONNECTING PEOPLE TO PLACES AND SAFELY, AND THAT'S OUR
17 OBJECTIVE. INCLUDING THESE PRIORITIZATION FACTORS WILL HELP
18 ACHIEVE THIS. OTHER FACTORS SUCH AS COMMUNITY SUPPORT,
19 PAVEMENT CONDITION, AND FUNDING AVAILABILITY WILL NEED TO BE
20 CONSIDERED DURING THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION PHASES. WE HAVE
21 A NETWORK OF OVER 220 MILES OF BICYCLE INFRASTRUCTURE, AND WE
22 HAVE ANOTHER 38 MILES IN THE PLANNING AND DESIGN PHASE. 78% OF
23 THE FACILITIES IN THE 2012 PLAN HAVE YET TO BE CONSTRUCTED,
24 HOWEVER, AND IT'S ESTIMATED THAT IT WILL TAKE \$1,500,000,000
25 TO DO SO. ALONG WITH FUNDING, OTHER CHALLENGES TO IMPLEMENTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE 2012 PLAN INCLUDE IDENTIFIED BIKEWAYS SIMPLY NOT BEING
2 FEASIBLE FOR A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT REASONS WHETHER IT BE NOT
3 ENOUGH RIGHT OF WAY NOT ENOUGH AVAILABLE ROADWAY SPACE OR LACK
4 OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT SO THIS IS WHY THEY WITH THE CURRENT
5 UPDATE WE REALLY WANT TO FOCUS ON CREATING A HIGH LEVEL
6 FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS AND IDENTIFYING WHAT CHALLENGES EXIST AND
7 PUT THOSE IN THE PLAN SO THAT WE'RE EXTREMELY TRANSPARENT.
8 ANOTHER DIRECTIVE IN THE SEPTEMBER 2024 BOARD MOTION ASK
9 PUBLIC WORKS TO ASSESS THE FEASIBILITY OF DEVELOPING A PROGRAM
10 THAT INCORPORATES THE MOBILITY ELEMENTS FROM THE BIKE MASTER
11 PLAN AND THE VISION ZERO PLAN INTO PUBLIC WORKS' PAVEMENT
12 PROGRAM AND OTHER ROAD MAINTENANCE WORK. SO, TO EVALUATE THE
13 FEASIBILITY, BEST PRACTICE RESEARCH WAS CONDUCTED WITH VARIOUS
14 JURISDICTIONS ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND WE MET WITH FIVE CITIES
15 THAT HAVE COMPLETE STREET ORDINANCES OR POLICIES RELATED TO
16 IMPLEMENTATION OF SAFETY AND MOBILITY PROJECTS. SAN DIEGO,
17 SEATTLE, AND SOMERVILLE, MASS, ALL HAVE POLICIES OR ORDINANCES
18 THAT REQUIRE COMPLETE STREET ELEMENTS BE CONSIDERED IN
19 PAVEMENT PROJECTS. HOWEVER, WHEN WE SPOKE TO STAFF FROM THESE
20 JURISDICTIONS, THEY NOTED THAT ALTHOUGH THE INTENT IS TO
21 COMBINE MOBILITY AND PAYMENT PROJECTS, IF FEASIBILITY OR
22 FUNDING CHALLENGES EXIST, THE MOBILITY PROJECT IS NOT REQUIRED
23 TO BE IMPLEMENTED WITH THE PAYMENT PROJECT. WE ALSO SPOKE TO
24 CAMBRIDGE AND L.A. BOTH OF THESE JURISDICTIONS HAVE ORDINANCES
25 OR APPROVED BALLOT MEASURES, WHICH IS THE CASE WITH THE CITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF L.A. WHERE VOTERS PASSED MEASURE HLA AS WAS MENTIONED
2 EARLIER LAST MARCH. AND THAT REQUIRES PROJECTS TO BE
3 IMPLEMENTED WITH PAVEMENT PROJECTS. STAFF FROM CAMBRIDGE NOTED
4 THAT FEASIBILITY CHALLENGES CANNOT OVERRIDE IMPLEMENTATION.
5 FOR EXAMPLE, PROJECTS MUST REMOVE ON-STREET PARKING IF
6 ADDITIONAL STREET WIDTH IS NEEDED TO ACCOMMODATE THOSE BICYCLE
7 FACILITIES. SO HOW DOES THE COUNTY COMPARE? SO, LOS ANGELES
8 COUNTY IS SIMILAR TO SAN DIEGO IN NOT ONLY POPULATION BUT WE
9 ALSO HAVE A COMPLETE STREETS POLICY. THE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN
10 CALLS FOR THE ACCOMMODATION OF ALL USERS WITH STREET
11 IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS WHENEVER APPROPRIATE AND FEASIBLE. AND
12 PUBLIC WORKS CURRENTLY IMPLEMENTS PROJECTS THAT ARE ALIGNED
13 WITH THIS POLICY MOBILITY OR TRAFFIC SAFETY PLANS, INCLUDING
14 THE BICYCLE MASTER PLAN AND VISION ZERO PLAN. ARE IMPLEMENTED
15 EITHER STANDALONE PROJECTS OR AS MULTI BENEFIT PROJECTS THAT
16 INCLUDE MOBILITY AND PAVEMENT COMPONENTS. WHEN PLANNING
17 PROJECTS, WE CONSIDER IMPACTS TO SCHEDULE, BUDGET, AND EQUITY
18 PRIORITY TO DETERMINE THE IMPLEMENTATION MECHANISM. CURRENTLY,
19 THERE'S FLEXIBILITY IN IMPLEMENTING THE VARIOUS MOBILITY
20 ELEMENTS WITHIN THE COUNTY AND PUBLIC WORKS RECOMMENDS THAT
21 FLEXIBILITY BE BUILT INTO ANY FUTURE ORDINANCE IF ONE IS
22 CREATED TO FURTHER STRENGTHEN THE CURRENT GENERAL PLAN POLICY.
23 AS SUCH, PUBLIC WORKS RECOMMENDS THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
24 OF MULTI-BENEFIT TRANSPORTATION PROJECTS WHEN THE PROPOSED
25 PAYMENT PROJECT IS WITHIN THE REHABILITATION OR RECONSTRUCTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PAYMENT CATEGORY AND THE PROJECT IS ALONG A CORRIDOR THAT HAS
2 A HIGHER PRIORITY RANKINGS WITHIN THE BIKE MASTER PLAN OR
3 VISION ZERO ACTION PLAN. THE PROJECT DOES NOT RESULT IN
4 IMPACTS TO FUNDING STREAMS THAT WILL NEGATIVELY AFFECT EQUITY
5 PRIORITIZATION EFFORTS. PUBLIC WORKS ALSO RECOMMENDS TO
6 CONTINUE WITH OUR CURRENT PRACTICE TO INCORPORATE TRAFFIC
7 SAFETY AND MOBILITY ELEMENTS WITH PAVEMENT PROJECTS WHERE
8 OPPORTUNITIES ARISE AND WHENEVER APPROPRIATE AND FEASIBLE. AND
9 WE ALSO RECOMMEND TO CONTINUE TO IMPLEMENT TRAFFIC SAFETY AND
10 MOBILITY ELEMENTS INDEPENDENT OF PAVEMENT PROJECTS IN
11 ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR RESPECTIVE PRIORITIZATION FACTORS,
12 EQUITY EFFORTS, AND AVAILABLE FUNDING. AND LASTLY, WE
13 RECOMMEND FLEXIBILITY BE PROVIDED IF MOBILITY ELEMENTS ARE
14 DEEMED INFEASIBLE AS LONG AS IT IS DOCUMENTED. SO THAT
15 CONCLUDES MY PRESENTATION AND WE'RE AVAILABLE FOR ANY
16 QUESTIONS YOU MAY HAVE.

17
18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, DO YOU HAVE
19 ANY MORE QUESTIONS OR DO YOU WANT YOUR CO-OP?

20
21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YOU ADDRESSED THE TIMELINE, SO I JUST,
22 SO WHICH I'M GLAD ABOUT BECAUSE I KNOW THIS EFFORT HAS BEEN
23 UNDERWAY SINCE 2019, SO WE REALLY WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT IT'S
24 HAPPENING. MY QUESTION, MY REMAINING QUESTION REMAINS, IS
25 RELATED TO STAFFING. I KNOW THAT YOU'VE MADE A BUDGET REQUEST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ONGOING NCC FUNDING FOR TRANSPORTATION PLANNING POSITIONS
2 AND STAFFING LEVELS IN THE DEPARTMENT SHOULD HAVE INCREASED
3 BASED ON SOME OF THE OTHER REQUESTS AND SO I JUST WANT TO MAKE
4 SURE WE HAVE AN UNDERSTANDING OF WHERE YOU ARE WITH THOSE
5 POSITIONS TO MAKE SURE YOU HAVE THE CAPACITY TO DO THE WORK
6 THAT WE'RE EXPECTING ON THE TIMELINE THAT YOU JUST PRESENTED.

7
8 **STEVE BURGER:** YEAH, SURE, SUPERVISOR. I'LL TOUCH ON THAT A
9 LITTLE BIT. WE HAVE BEEN WORKING TO EXPAND OUR PLANNING
10 CAPABILITY THROUGH WHAT WILL ULTIMATELY BE A NEW PLANNING
11 DIVISION, WHICH ALLOWS US TO DO THE THINGS WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
12 HERE TODAY MORE EFFECTIVELY. LAST YEAR FOR THE TOUR ACTUALLY
13 THIS YEAR THE 24/25 BUDGET REQUEST WE RECEIVED FIVE POSITIONS
14 TO ACCOMPLISH THAT WORK. THOSE WERE ENGINEERING POSITIONS AND
15 CLERICAL POSITIONS. I DO WANT TO TAKE A CHANCE NOW TO
16 ACKNOWLEDGE WHAT HAPPENED THIS YEAR. I WANT TO REACH OUT TO
17 THE CEO AND THANK THEM. THEY'VE BEEN VERY, VERY PROACTIVE AND
18 THEY'VE GOTTEN OUR CLASSIFICATION FOR OUR TRANSPORTATION PLAN
19 APPROVED. YOU MAY REMEMBER YOUR BOARD APPROVED IT IN APRIL. IT
20 WAS DONE IN A VERY QUICK TIMELINE. I WANT TO THANK AND
21 ACKNOWLEDGE THE WORK THE CEO DID AND THAT THEY TRULY CAN GET
22 THINGS DONE IN ORDER TO MOVE THIS ALONG. ONCE THE
23 CLASSIFICATION WAS APPROVED, WE DID PUT IN FOR FOUR PLANNING
24 POSITIONS. THAT REQUEST IS CURRENTLY IN WITH NCC FUNDING
25 REQUESTS. SO THAT, I UNDERSTAND, IS BEING CONSIDERED AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPLEMENTAL. SO THAT'S WHERE WE'RE AT. WE'RE GOING TO
2 CONTINUE TO MOVE FORWARD WITH THESE PLANNERS AND WITH THIS
3 PLAN TO PUT A DIVISION IN PLACE THAT WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** LOVE TO HEAR IT. REALLY EXCITED ABOUT
6 THIS PLAN. THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR WORK AND FOR FINDING A WAY
7 TO ACCELERATE WHAT IS REALLY CRITICAL WORK, ESPECIALLY AS
8 WE'RE TRYING TO ACHIEVE OUR VISION ZERO GOALS, WHICH I KNOW
9 ARE IMPORTANT FOR ALL OF OUR COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU AND THANK YOU FOR ASKING ME TO CO-
14 AUTHOR SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND THANK YOU ALSO FOR FOLLOWING UP
15 AND CO-AUTHORING A MOTION THAT I HAD ON VISION ZERO AND THE
16 COUNTY'S BICYCLE MASTER PLAN UPDATE. THANK YOU, MATT AND
17 PUBLIC WORKS FOR YOUR WORK ON THIS ITEM. AS WE LOOK INTO
18 TAKING ACTION LAST YEAR, SEPTEMBER 2024, TO ACCELERATE THE
19 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE L.A. COUNTY BICYCLE MASTER PLAN, WE
20 PRIORITIZE SAFETY, EQUITY, AND MOBILITY. BUT WE NOW MUST
21 DELIVER ON THAT PROMISE TO ENSURE SAFER STREETS FOR EVERYBODY.
22 EVERY STREET IMPROVEMENT PROJECT SHOULD INCLUDE MOBILITY AND
23 SAFETY TREATMENTS TO PROTECT CYCLISTS AND PEDESTRIANS.
24 TRANSPARENCY, AS YOU KNOW, IS ALWAYS KEY AND I SUPPORT THE
25 IDEA OF OUR RESIDENTS TO HAVE A PUBLIC DATA PORTAL TO TRACK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRESS AND TO HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE. QUARTERLY UPDATES WILL
2 ALSO HELP TO KEEP US ON TRACK AND ENSURE THAT WE PRIORITIZE
3 MOBILITY CORRIDORS THAT NEED RESURFACING. AND I ALSO
4 APPRECIATE ALL THE OUTREACH DONE BY PUBLIC WORKS TO DATE. OUR
5 COMMUNITY VOICES HAVE TO CONTINUE TO BE AT THE CENTER OF THE
6 WORK, SHAPING INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS THAT REFLECT THEIR
7 NEEDS. AND I KNOW THAT CAN BE CHALLENGING. WE HAD MANY
8 PROJECTS IN MY DISTRICT WHERE WE DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL LATE THAT
9 THERE WERE VOICES, NIMBISM, AND FOLKS THAT DID NOT AGREE WITH
10 WHAT WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO DO. AND THESE WERE IN LOW-INCOME
11 COMMUNITIES, DISADVANTAGED COMMUNITIES. SO, WE REALLY DO HAVE
12 TO WORK HARD ON EDUCATING THE NEED AND WHY IT'S IMPORTANT. SO,
13 I REMAIN COMMITTED TO EQUITY AND ENSURING THAT OUR UNDERSERVED
14 AREAS, ESPECIALLY IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS, WHICH IS IN THE
15 MAJORITY OF THE FIRST DISTRICT, THAT WE REALLY MAKE THOSE
16 INVESTMENTS AND THAT WE REALLY THINK OUTSIDE THE BOX TOO. AND
17 I'M REMINDED THAT, YOU KNOW, AS WE COME CLOSER NOW TO THE 2028
18 OLYMPICS, THAT WE ALSO THINK ABOUT INCLUDING OLYMPIC FAN ZONES
19 IN OUR STUDIES AND OUR MOBILITY PLANNING AND ALSO MAKING SURE
20 THAT WE ARE PROVIDING SAFETY AND ACCESSIBLE ROUTES FOR
21 SPECTATORS AS WELL AS PARTICIPANTS. AND ANY INFRASTRUCTURE
22 IMPROVEMENTS AROUND THE OLYMPIC VENUES NEED TO PRIORITIZE
23 MULTIMODAL ACCESS. WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A LOT OF FOLKS VISITING
24 FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD. MANY OF THEM USE BIKES. MANY ARE
25 WALKERS AND PROBABLY USING SKATEBOARDS OR SCOOTERS, SO UNLIKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHAT WE MAY BE USED TO. BUT I DO RECALL HAVING THAT EXPERIENCE
2 BACK IN PARIS WATCHING HOW ALL SORTS OF MOBILITY WAS MADE
3 AVAILABLE. SO, I REALLY DO THINK WE NEED TO LOOK AT THAT. I
4 ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE'S PARALLEL WORK DONE ON THE SAN
5 GABRIEL VALLEY GREENWAY PLAN, WHICH WILL BE INCORPORATED INTO
6 THE BICYCLE MASTER PLAN, EXPANDING REGIONAL CONNECTIVITY AND
7 PROMOTING SUSTAINABLE TRANSPORTATION. I WANT TO COMMEND YOU ON
8 THAT. AND I ALSO HOPE THAT INVESTMENTS IN BIKE INFRASTRUCTURE
9 WILL SUPPORT BOTH THE 2028 OLYMPICS AND LONG-TERM MOBILITY
10 GOALS, LEAVING A LEGACY FOR L.A. COUNTY AND FOR OUR RESIDENTS.
11 LESSONS FROM THE 2026 FIFA WORLD CUP WILL ALSO HELP PROVIDE, I
12 THINK, BEST INFORMED PRACTICES FOR TRANSIT ACCESSIBLE FAN
13 ZONES AND ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION STRATEGIES. SO, I HOPE THAT
14 YOU'LL ALSO THINK ABOUT THAT AS WE MOVE FORWARD. AND THEN ALSO
15 TO ENSURE THAT OUR UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES RECEIVE THE
16 INVESTMENTS THAT THEY NEED ADDRESSING POLLUTION BURDENS AND
17 IMPROVING ACCESS TO ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION OVERALL. AND WHILE I
18 HAVE YOU HERE, I KNOW THAT WE'VE MADE PROGRESS, BUT ONLY 22%
19 OF THE 2012 BICYCLE MASTER PLAN'S PROPOSED BIKEWAYS HAVE BEEN
20 CONSTRUCTED. HOW DO WE ENSURE THAT WE GET TO THE OTHER 78% AS
21 WE MOVE FORWARD? QUESTION.

22
23 **STEVE BURGER:** SO, SUPERVISOR, AND I TOTALLY AGREE WITH YOU, I
24 HAVE BEEN FOCUSED ON MOBILITY AND SAFETY, AMONG OTHER THINGS,
25 ALL THINGS TRANSPORTATION. MATT KIND OF ALLUDED TO THIS. ONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THE REASONS WE DO HAVE A TIMEFRAME THAT GOES INTO 2026 FOR
2 THIS PLAN IS I'VE ASKED THE TEAM TO DO A DEEP DIVE INTO WHAT
3 THESE IMPROVEMENTS LOOK LIKE. AND ONE OF THE REASONS FOR THAT
4 IS OUR 2012 PLAN, WE DID FIND OURSELVES CHALLENGED WITH,
5 WHETHER IT BE RIGHT OF WAY CONSTRAINTS, WHETHER IT BE
6 CONSTRAINTS WITH PARKING THAT IS IMPORTANT TO COMMUNITY ALSO,
7 AND OTHER THINGS. SO, WE'RE DOING, THIS IS PROBABLY GOING TO
8 BE THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE BICYCLE MASTER PLAN MAYBE IN THE
9 UNITED STATES. SO, THE IDEA IS IT'S VERY TRANSPARENT, WE KNOW
10 WHAT WE'RE GETTING INTO, WE CLEARLY UNDERSTAND IF WE PLAN IT
11 WE'RE EXPECTED TO BUILD IT. SO THIS PLAN IS GOING TO BE
12 BUILDABLE, IT'S GOING TO BE FEASIBLE, IT WILL GIVE US THE
13 TOOLS WE NEED TO SEEK GRANTS AND OTHER THINGS. SO THAT'S THE
14 IDEA IS THAT WE WANT THIS TO LAY OUT WHAT'S GOING TO GO ON,
15 WHAT IT'S GOING TO COST, AND HOW WE BEST PRIORITIZE THIS.

16
17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND I THINK, JUST THE COORDINATION ASPECT IS
18 GOING TO BE VERY IMPORTANT WITH THE STATE AND OUR LOCAL
19 CITIES, ESPECIALLY THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND WITH THE
20 GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, BECAUSE AS WE SEE, THERE ARE STREAMLINING
21 APPROACHES VASTLY COMING UPON US BY BOTH ENTITIES NOW. SO HOW
22 DO WE ADDRESS THAT? HOW WOULD YOU PLAN ON ADDRESSING THAT?

23
24 **STEVE BURGER:** YEAH, WELL, ONCE AGAIN, I THINK THE PLAN GIVES
25 US A TOOL TO BE ABLE TO DO THAT AND TO ADVOCATE FOR WHAT WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK IS THE TOP PRIORITY, RIGHT? AND THERE'S POTS OF MONEY WE
2 CAN GO AFTER. YOU HAD MENTIONED THE OLYMPICS. I WOULD LOVE TO
3 SEE GAMES FUNDING GO TOWARD OUR MOBILITY IMPROVEMENTS TO
4 CREATE LEGACY IMPROVEMENTS THAT WILL BE HERE LONG AFTER THE
5 GAMES ARE GONE. SO THESE ARE THE TYPE OF THINGS THAT WE PLAN
6 TO DO WITH THIS PLAN. OKAY. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU,
7 MADAM CHAIR.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. STEVE, I JUST HAVE A
10 QUESTION. MY DISTRICT, AND YOU'VE HEARD THIS BEFORE, 54% OF
11 ALL THE COUNTY-MAINTAINED CENTERLINE ROADS EXIST IN THE FIFTH
12 DISTRICT. CAN YOU SHARE WHAT KIND OF CONSIDERATIONS MIGHT BE
13 INCORPORATED INTO THIS EFFORT TO BALANCE THE DELIVERY OF
14 NEEDED ROAD MAINTENANCE WITH THE ACCELERATED PACE OF BMP AND
15 VISION ZERO IMPLEMENTATION?

16

17 **STEVE BURGER:** SURE. AND I'VE MENTIONED TO YOU THAT SAFETY,
18 MOBILITY IS ONE OF MY TOP PRIORITIES. I ALSO KEEP STATE OF
19 GOOD REPAIR AS A TOP PRIORITY. WE CAN'T HAVE COMMUNITIES WITH
20 QUALITY OF LIFE UNLESS WE HAVE PAVEMENT THAT IS IN GOOD
21 CONDITION AND THAT'S SOMETHING WE'VE BEEN FOCUSING ON FOR
22 YEARS. I DO THINK THERE'S A WAY TO TAKE YOU KNOW DIFFERENT
23 AREAS WITH DIFFERENT NEEDS RIGHT, RURAL ROADWAYS, URBAN
24 ROADWAYS AND PRIORITIZE WHAT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS. YOU
25 MENTIONED THE HIGH SPEED OUT IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, AND SO WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE IMPROVEMENTS WE'VE PUT IN PLACE THERE THAT FIT THAT
2 BETTER, AND WE DECIDE WHERE THAT'S MOST IMPORTANT AND PUT
3 THOSE TOGETHER WITH OUR PAVEMENT PROJECTS, BUT BE COGNIZANT
4 THAT WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THE TOP PRIORITY SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS
5 AND MOBILITY IMPROVEMENTS ARE MATCHING UP WITH THE TOP
6 PRIORITY PAVEMENT. YOU KNOW, WE DON'T WANT A HIGH PRIORITY
7 PAVEMENT IMPROVEMENT PROJECT TO BE MANDATED TO PUT IN A LOW
8 PRIORITY, YOU KNOW.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, YOU'RE TRIAGING, YOU'RE MAKING
11 SURE.

12

13 **STEVE BURGER:** TRIAGING, PUTTING IT INTO A DECISION MATRIX THAT
14 SAYS THESE ARE THE ONES WE WANT TO SPEND THE MONEY ON.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, WE KNOW HISTORICALLY THE GAS
17 TAX REVENUES HAVE BEEN DECREASING, WHICH IS WHY THE STATE
18 PASSED SENATE BILL 1, WHICH IS WHERE WE'VE SEEN SIGNIFICANT
19 TRANSPORTATION REVENUES TO MAINTAIN COUNTY ROADS. AND I KNOW
20 PESTRELLA AND I HAVE TALKED ABOUT THIS BECAUSE IT'S GONE DOWN
21 AND I'M GETTING INCREASED CALLS FROM THE ANTELOPE VALLEY AND
22 RURAL AREAS BECAUSE THERE HAS BEEN A LACK OF MAINTENANCE. DO
23 WE HAVE PROJECTIONS FOR WHETHER THOSE REVENUES ARE ALSO GOING
24 TO SEE DECLINES MOVING FORWARD? ARE WE GETTING ANY INDICATION
25 ON THAT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **STEVE BURGER:** YEAH SUPERVISOR WE ARE SEEING THE WRITING ON THE
3 WALL AND UNFORTUNATELY YEAH WE'RE SEEING RIGHT NOW AND WE'RE
4 PROJECTING THE REVENUES WILL NOT KEEP UP WITH THE WHAT IS THE
5 INCREASED COSTS OF MAINTAINING A ROAD SYSTEM WE HAVE YOU KNOW
6 MATERIAL COSTS WE HAVE LABOR COSTS AND THAT'S ACCELERATING AT
7 A PACE THAT'S NOT BEING MATCHED BY THE BY THE GAS TAX.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, I APPRECIATE THIS MOTION I
10 REALLY APPRECIATE THE ATTENTION THIS MOTION PAYS TO COLLECTIVE
11 DESIRE TO ACCELERATE THE PACE AT WHICH WE DELIVER ON THOSE
12 ESTABLISHED GOALS AND CREATE A PUBLIC FACING AND TRANSPARENT
13 PORTAL TO MEASURE OUR PROGRESS. I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT AND I
14 APPRECIATE THIS MOTION WILL GIVE OUR DEPARTMENTS AND OUR BOARD
15 A MEASURE OF SELF-DETERMINATION AND OPPORTUNITY TO DEVELOP
16 POLICIES THAT BALANCE VERY REAL AND ONGOING ROAD MAINTENANCE
17 NEEDS WITH THE SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS FOR ALL USERS. I THINK THAT
18 IS IMPORTANT AND I WOULD SAY THAT WHEN WE TALK ABOUT THE
19 OLYMPICS WE GET CAUGHT UP IN DRIVERLESS AND WE THINK OF BUSES
20 AND SUBWAY BUT THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO LOOK AT
21 BICYCLES AS WELL AND WHEN WE DO THAT A PLACE TO STORE THEM
22 BECAUSE ONCE THEY GET TO A VENUE WHERE DO YOU STORE THEM SO
23 THAT MAY BE SOMETHING THAT WE MAY WANT TO THINK ABOUT
24 ESPECIALLY WITH COUNTY VENUES SO THAT IF PEOPLE RIDE THEIR
25 BIKES THEY CAN STORE IT I HEARD DOWN IN YOUR DISTRICT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL OVER THE WEEKEND THEY WERE ENCOURAGING
2 PEOPLE TO RIDE THEIR BIKES. I THINK IT WAS TO HERMOSA BEACH
3 AND THEY WOULD HAVE A VALET FOR THE BICYCLES, WHICH I HAD
4 NEVER HEARD BEFORE. BUT THE POINT BEING IT WAS AN AHA MOMENT
5 FOR ME THAT PEOPLE WANT A SAFE PLACE TO STORE THEIR BIKE,
6 ESPECIALLY SINCE MANY OF THESE BIKES ARE VERY EXPENSIVE. YEAH,
7 SO THERE MAY BE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO BEGIN COORDINATING ON
8 THAT BECAUSE THAT'S ANOTHER FORM OF TRANSPORTATION TO VENUES
9 THAT I'M SEEING MORE AND MORE PEOPLE CAPITALIZING ON USING
10 THEIR BIKE VERSUS EVEN USING PUBLIC TRANSIT. SO, WITH THAT,
11 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

12
13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE ME TAKE MY BIKE
14 DOWN TO HERMOSA BEACH JUST SO I CAN VALET AND TELL YOU ALL
15 ABOUT IT. YOU KNOW, AS YOU MENTIONED THAT WHEN I THINK ABOUT
16 IT IN TERMS OF THE ELECTRIC AND THE PEDAL ASSIST, THE ELECTRIC
17 THOSE THINGS GOT REALLY FAT TIRES. SO, THE TRADITIONAL BIKE
18 RACK WHERE YOU PULL INTO, I BET THEY WOULDN'T EVEN FIT BECAUSE
19 THOSE ELECTRIC BIKES HAVE REALLY FAT TIRES. SO, THANK YOU VERY
20 MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR
21 BRINGING THIS FORWARD. I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MORE. WE HAVE
22 GOT TO FIGURE OUT WAYS TO INCREASE SAFETY FOR CYCLISTS AND
23 PEDESTRIANS I LOOK FORWARD TO THE OR WHEN THE ORDINANCE COMES
24 BACK BECAUSE I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE IMPORTANT THAT PUBLIC
25 WORKS FIGURES OUT HOW TO THREAD THE NEEDLE AS RAISED IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPORT ABOUT HOW TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'VE GOT THE FLEXIBILITY
2 WE NEED AS YOU LOOK AT PRIORITIZING INVESTMENTS FOR CYCLIST
3 SAFETY, AS WELL AS ENSURING THAT WE DON'T STALL ON OUR VISION
4 ZERO PROJECTS BECAUSE SOME OF THOSE VISION ZERO PROJECTS HAVE
5 BEEN ON THE PLANNING TABLE FOR YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS. SO,
6 CREATING THAT SENSE OF BALANCE, I THINK IS GOING TO REALLY BE
7 IMPORTANT. I WILL BE LOOKING FOR THAT IN THE ORDINANCE
8 LANGUAGE WHEN IT COMES FORWARD. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
11 PLEASE CALL THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT HAVE SIGNED UP TO
12 SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
15 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, KATHY
16 RAMIREZ. MODERATOR CAN WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER
17 PLEASE.

18

19 **MODERATOR:** ANNA LEE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** I'M HOPING THAT COMMUNITIES ARE INVOLVED FOR THOSE
22 BICYCLE TREATMENTS IN WHICH CONSIDERATION OF AREAS IN WHICH
23 CURRENTLY THERE IS NO PUBLIC ACCESS. UNFORTUNATELY, THESE
24 BICYCLE TREATMENTS WILL ALLOW OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE CRIMINAL
25 ELEMENT TO ENTER COMMUNITIES AND EASY ACCESS AWAY FROM THEM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALSO, WHEN IF PROVIDING STORAGE FOR BICYCLES PLEASE BE CAREFUL
2 TO CONSIDER MANY COASTAL COMMUNITIES HAVE BEEN EXPERIENCING
3 BREAK-INS INTO THESE BICYCLE STORAGES AND END UP WITH NO
4 BICYCLE AT ALL. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** EDWARD CHANG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, HI. THIS IS REGARDING ITEM 26. IS THIS THE --

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE'RE ON ITEM 17.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, THAT'S CORRECT. I'M IN QUEUE FOR ITEMS NUMBER
15 26. I'M SO SORRY.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ALL RIGHT, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **MODERATOR:** MARIA RAMBLAS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS MARIA RAMBLAS. I AM WITH THE URBAN
22 WARHOUSE AND THE GARAGE BOARD SHOP. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR
23 SOLIS FOR ALL HER WORK REPRESENTING EAST LOS ANGELES FOR THE
24 LAST TEN YEARS. AS THE LARGEST UNCOOPERATED AREA IN
25 CALIFORNIA, EAST L.A. DEPENDS ON THE COUNCIL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** EXCUSE ME.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THIS THE WRONG ITEM?

5

6 **SPEAKER:** THE MOTION SEEMS TO BE --

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, WE'RE NOT, THAT ITEM IS
9 COMING UP NEXT. IF YOU JUST WANT TO GET BACK IN THE QUEUE, WE
10 WILL CALL YOU FOR THE ITEM. THAT IS ITEM NUMBER 26.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** AND MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS
15 IN THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. THANK YOU, WE WILL NOW GO
16 TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** HI, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS KATHY RAMIREZ.
19 I'M HERE TO SPEAK ON IN SUPPORT OF AGENDA ITEM 17 WITH MOVE
20 L.A. MOVE L.A. LED THE CAMPAIGNS FOR MEASURE R, M AND HLA TO
21 ENSURE THAT THE FUNDING AND POLICIES WERE IN PLACE TO SUPPORT
22 MULTI-MODEL SAFE STREETS. I AVOID PARTAKING IN BIKE RIDING IN
23 MY COMMUNITY UNINCORPORATED IN SOUTH L.A. BECAUSE OF THE
24 UNSAFE STREET INFRASTRUCTURE AND TRAFFIC. WHILE I AM PLEASED
25 THAT METRO IS MOVING FORWARD WITH THE RAIL TO RIVER PROJECT, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE STRONG CONCERNS WITH IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PROJECT WITH
2 THE SHARED RIGHT OF WAY CARS AT PARTICULAR SECTIONS AND I
3 COULD EVEN TESTIFY TO THIS AS I PERSONALLY WENT ON A 20 MILE
4 BIKE RIDE OF THE RAIL TO RIVER PATH WITH SELA BICYCLE CENTER
5 OVER THE WEEKEND. APPROVING THIS MOTION LED TO CREATION OF
6 APPROVING THIS MOTION LEADING TO CREATION OF ORDINANCE IS OUR
7 CHANCE TO ACCELERATE CRITICAL SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS. THANK YOU
8 SUPERVISORS HORVATH AND SOLIS FOR YOUR EFFORTS TO MOVE THIS
9 MOTION FORWARD AND ALL SUPERVISORS FOR YOUR TIME.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. CLAUDIA HERNANDEZ, DPSS WORKER,
14 DENTAL WOMEN'S CENTER CURRENTLY, CASE MANAGER. OKAY, SO I
15 UNDERSTAND MR. BURGER HAS CONCERNS ABOUT SAFETY AND MOBILITY.
16 THIS IS CALLED ZERO BICYCLE MASTER PLAN. THIS ZERO BICYCLE
17 MASTER PLAN IS VERY IMPORTANT. SO, I UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE
18 SAFETY AND MOBILITY. I UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE LEGACY. I
19 UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE LABOR COSTS AND THE STAFFING NEEDS THAT
20 YOU HAVE. BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THE OLYMPICS IS COMING. SO THAT
21 IS A VERY SERIOUS ISSUE FOR THE CITY. BECAUSE YOU NEED TO
22 STAFF PEOPLE, YOU NEED TO HAVE EVERYTHING GOING AND EVERYTHING
23 NEEDS TO BE WORKING. SO, I WILL CONTINUE TO MONITOR THIS
24 PARTICULAR ITEM AND ALL THE ITEMS THAT I HAVE DISCUSSED. I
25 WILL BE PUTTING MYSELF FOR ITEM 26. SO, I UNDERSTAND THAT THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ZERO MASTER PLAN IS VERY IMPORTANT, VERY IMPORTANT, THAT IT
2 EITHER GO AWAY OR --

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
5 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP FOR THIS ITEM. ALL RIGHT, THANK
6 YOU. THIS MOTION IS BEFORE US, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH,
7 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
8 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
19 HORVATH?

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

24

25 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5 TO
7 0.

8
9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, EXECUTIVE OFFICER.
10 PLEASE ANNOUNCE THE NEXT ITEM AND THE PRESENTERS FOR THE ITEM.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE ARE ON ITEM 26, ESTABLISHING MUNICIPAL
13 ADVISORY COUNCILS FOR UNINCORPORATED EAST LOS ANGELES, WHICH
14 WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE
15 TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN ZERO NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS
16 ITEM. FESIA DAVENPORT, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER. ANGELA GEORGE-
17 MOODY, CHIEF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS. NORMA GARCIA-
18 GONZALEZ, DIRECTOR OF PARKS AND RECREATION. ELIZABETH
19 BUENROSTRO GINSBURG, TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR. RICK RECTOR,
20 CHIEF AND CHRIS KUYSAYANGI, ADMINISTRATIVE CAPTAIN, SHERIFF'S
21 DEPARTMENT, AND JOHN O'BRIEN, CHIEF DEPUTY, EMERGENCY
22 OPERATIONS, FIRE DEPARTMENT, ARE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS.

23
24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THE FLOOR IS
25 YOURS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU SO MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I
3 ESPECIALLY WANT TO THANK ALL OF OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, OUR
4 CEO, AND ESPECIALLY A BIG SHOUT OUT TO JOE NIKITA, WHO I THINK
5 STEPPED OUT. UNFORTUNATELY, I DON'T SEE HIM. WHERE IS HE? BUT
6 I WANT TO I REALLY WANT TO THANK MY COLLEAGUES AND THE COUNTY
7 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ALSO BECAUSE WE ALL KNOW THE ADDED
8 RESPONSIBILITY THAT WE HAVE TO SERVE OUR UNINCORPORATED AREAS.
9 AND IT'S NOT AN EASY TASK. THE FIRST DISTRICT, AS YOU KNOW,
10 HAS THE MOST UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES IN L.A. COUNTY. AND I
11 TAKE THAT JOB VERY SERIOUSLY, LISTENING TO ALL THE LOCAL
12 VOICES FROM OUR RESIDENTS. THIS INCLUDES A COMMUNITY THAT HAS
13 EXISTED FOR MANY DECADES AND THAT'S THE EAST LOS ANGELES
14 UNINCORPORATED AREA. A VERY VIBRANT AND RESILIENT AREA, I
15 MIGHT ADD THAT REPRESENTS WELL OVER 100,000 RESIDENTS. IT'S
16 ONE OF THE LARGEST UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN THE STATE OF
17 CALIFORNIA, IF PEOPLE DID NOT KNOW THAT. FOR MORE THAN 30
18 YEARS, I WANT TO SAY THAT I'VE HAD THE HONOR AND PRIVILEGE OF
19 REPRESENTING THE RESIDENTS OF EAST LOS ANGELES. AND I HAVE
20 WORKED TIRELESSLY TO ENSURE THAT THEIR FAMILIES, SMALL
21 BUSINESS OWNERS, LOCAL STAKEHOLDERS, AND HOMEOWNERS WERE
22 SERVED AND ARE HEARD. AND I RECOGNIZE THAT THIS COMMUNITY IS
23 COMPRISED OF MANY VULNERABLE RESIDENTS, AND MANY THAT DEPEND
24 ON THE COUNTY SERVICES AND OUR SOCIAL SAFETY NET. THERE'S NO
25 DOUBT ABOUT IT IN MY MIND AT ALL. AND THAT'S WHY I TAKE VERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SERIOUSLY THE FINANCIAL HEALTH AND WELL-BEING OF THE AREA AS
2 WELL. AND LAST YEAR, AS YOU MIGHT RECALL, THERE WAS AN EFFORT
3 TO CIRCUMVENT EXISTING PROCESSES AND RUSH FORWARD AN
4 INCORPORATION THAT I BELIEVE WOULD BE HARMFUL TO RESIDENTS AND
5 WORKERS OF EAST LOS ANGELES. AND I'M VERY GRATEFUL TO ALL OF
6 YOU FOR SUPPORTING MY MOTION BACK IN APRIL OF LAST YEAR TO
7 DIRECT OUR CEO TO ANALYZE THE INCORPORATION OF EAST L.A. AS A
8 CITY OR CREATING A SPECIAL DISTRICT. THOUGH DELAYED, I AM VERY
9 GRATEFUL FOR THE CEO'S WORK IN ADDITION TO OUR DEPARTMENTS IN
10 RELEASING THE REPORT LAST MONTH, WHICH PROVIDED A
11 COMPREHENSIVE DATA-DRIVEN ANALYSIS OF EAST L.A.'S FISCAL
12 LANDSCAPE. THE REPORT REAFFIRMED THE FINDINGS FROM A PREVIOUS
13 REPORT. CITYHOOD SIMPLY ISN'T FINANCIALLY VIABLE FOR EAST LOS
14 ANGELES. AT THIS TIME, AND AS THE CITY OF EAST L.A. WOULD HAVE
15 HAD AN OPERATING DEFICIT OF APPROXIMATELY \$27,800,000. THIS
16 WOULD RESULT, AS YOU KNOW, IN EITHER CUTTING SERVICES,
17 OUTSOURCING, WORK, OR GOD FORBID, RAISING TAXES. THE REPORT
18 ALSO AFFIRMED THAT THE COUNTY SPENDS MORE ON SERVICES IN EAST
19 L.A. THAN REVENUE RECEIVED. THIS IS ONE OF THE TOP PRIORITIES
20 THAT I KNOW I HAVE MADE BECAUSE I THINK THAT THE INVESTMENTS
21 THAT THE COUNTY AS WELL AS OUR OFFICE HAS MADE HAS BEEN
22 PHENOMENAL. AND I WANT TO POINT THAT OUT, INCLUDING OVER
23 \$500,000,000 IN INVESTMENTS LIKE AFFORDABLE HOUSING,
24 INFRASTRUCTURE, RENT RELIEF, PARKS, AND HOMELESS SERVICES,
25 AMONG SO MANY OTHER THINGS. AND ALTHOUGH CITYHOOD OR A SPECIAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DISTRICT MAY NOT BE FEASIBLE, THE REPORT DID CONTAIN A
2 RECOMMENDATION TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT TO OUTREACH TO THE
3 COMMUNITY AND STAKEHOLDERS FOR INPUT ON CREATING A MUNICIPAL
4 ADVISORY COUNCIL OR TOWN COUNCILS. AND UNDER STATE LAWS, THEY
5 ARE KNOWN AS MACS, AND THEY ADVISE THE BOARD AND SERVE AS A
6 CONDUIT FOR COMMUNITY-DRIVEN RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING
7 SERVICES THAT WOULD BE PROVIDED IN EAST LOS ANGELES. I REMAIN
8 COMMITTED TO ENSURING THAT THE COUNTY IS PROVIDING THE BEST
9 SERVICES TO THE RESIDENTS OF EAST LOS ANGELES, INCLUDING BY
10 FAR PUBLIC SAFETY, HOUSING, FIRE, EMERGENCY RESPONSE. THUS,
11 THE MOTION DIRECTS THE CEO TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT TO CONDUCT
12 MULTILINGUAL, CULTURALLY COMPETENT OUTREACH ACROSS THE EAST
13 L.A. COMMUNITIES. AND BELIEVE ME, THERE ARE MANY. IT ISN'T
14 SIMPLY JUST EAST L.A. AS WELL AS SPEAKING WITH OUR BUSINESSES
15 AND OUR LOCAL NONPROFITS. THE CEO IS TO REPORT BACK IN 180
16 DAYS ON A SUMMARY OF THE FEEDBACK FROM THE OUTREACH AND
17 ENGAGEMENT AND PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE PROPOSED
18 STRUCTURE AND FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COUNCILS
19 OR A TOWN COUNCIL IN EAST LOS ANGELES. WITH THIS ACTION, WE
20 ARE ENSURING GREATER TRANSPARENCY, ACCOUNTABILITY FOR OUR
21 RESIDENTS, WHILE PROVIDING EVEN A GREATER VOICE FOR OUR
22 COMMUNITY TO PARTICIPATE AND ADVISE IN IMPORTANT COUNTY
23 DECISIONS. I WANT TO THANK OUR DEPARTMENTS FOR BEING HERE
24 TODAY, AND I DO HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS FOR YOU. SO, FIRST OF
25 ALL, FOR THE CEO, CAN YOU DESCRIBE THE TAX REVENUES OUTLINED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN THE REPORT, AND WHY WOULD THESE BE INSUFFICIENT TO FINANCE
2 UNINCORPORATED CITY?

3
4 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. SO, AS YOU
5 POINTED OUT, WE ISSUED OUR REPORT. IN THE REPORT, WE TAKE A
6 VERY THOUGHTFUL AND FACT-BASED APPROACH TO OUR ANALYSIS. AND
7 ON PAGE TWO, WE IDENTIFY THE THREE PRIMARY AREAS OF TAXES THAT
8 WOULD BE FOR THIS INCORPORATED AREA. THE FIRST AND THE LARGEST
9 WOULD BE PROPERTY TAXES, THE SECOND WOULD BE SALES TAXES, AND
10 THE THIRD WOULD BE USER UTILITY TAXES. NOW LET ME JUST PUT
11 THAT IN CONTEXT. IN TERMS OF WHY THEY WOULD BE INSUFFICIENT,
12 THE STARTING POINT FOR OUR REVIEW WAS A DETAILED FINANCIAL
13 ANALYSIS PREPARED BY LAFCO WAY BACK IN 2011 AND 2012, WHICH
14 STUDIED POTENTIAL EAST L.A. CITYHOOD. SO, IN 2012, LAFCO
15 CONCLUDED THAT A NEW CITY OF EAST L.A. WOULD NOT BE FINANCED
16 FISCALLY VIABLE. THEIR TEN YEAR PROJECTION SHOWED AN OPERATING
17 DEFICIT EVERY SINGLE YEAR, ENDING IN A PROJECTED \$12,400,000
18 OPERATING DEFICIT FOR FISCAL YEAR 2022/23. LAFCO ULTIMATELY
19 DENIED THAT PETITION, AS YOU WELL KNOW. USING THE SAME SERVICE
20 LEVEL ASSUMPTIONS THAT LAFCO USED TO EVALUATE THE
21 INCORPORATION PETITION, WE UPDATED THE 22/23 NUMBERS WITH
22 ACTUAL COSTS OR ESTIMATED ACTUALS. WE FOUND THAT A --

23
24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, EXCUSE ME, CAN
25 YOU ALL HOLD IT DOWN OVER THERE? THANKS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH, I CAN'T HEAR OUR CEO. GO AHEAD.

3

4 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU. WE FOUND THAT A CITY OF EAST L.A.
5 WOULD FACE AN EVEN WORSE FINANCIAL PICTURE. WE CALCULATED
6 REVENUES FOR FISCAL YEAR 22/23 FISCAL YEAR AT APPROXIMATELY
7 \$45,500,000, BUT OPERATING COSTS INCREASING TO \$73,300,000
8 WITH THE NET OPERATING DEFICIT OF \$27,800,000, WHICH YOU
9 MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY. SO, THIS IS MORE THAN DOUBLE THE
10 OPERATING DEFICIT THAT LAFCO PROJECTED BACK IN 2012 FOR THE
11 FISCAL YEAR 2022/23. BASED ON THIS, WE CONCLUDED THAT A NEW
12 CITY OF EAST L.A. CONTINUES TO BE FINANCIALLY INFEASIBLE. AT
13 THIS LEVEL OF DEFICIT, THE NEW CITY WOULD HAVE INSUFFICIENT
14 FUNDING FOR NECESSARY MUNICIPAL SERVICES, STAFF, FACILITY
15 COSTS, ET CETERA. IT WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO BUILD ANY RESERVES,
16 ESSENTIALLY. IT WOULD BE IN A FINANCIAL CRISIS ON DAY ONE.

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, COULD YOU ELABORATE ON SOME OF THE
19 RESPONSIBILITIES AND SERVICES THAT A CITY WOULD HAVE TO
20 PROVIDE?

21

22 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YEAH, SO IN GENERAL, CITIES HAVE
23 RESPONSIBILITIES FOR SUCH SERVICES AS POLICE AND FIRE, ANIMAL
24 CONTROL, PARKS, PUBLIC WORKS, WATER, WASTEWATER, SOLID WASTE,
25 AND LIBRARIES. NOW, THE CITIES DON'T ALWAYS HAVE TO PROVIDE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THOSE SERVICES DIRECTLY. THEY CAN ACTUALLY CONTRACT WITH THE
2 COUNTY TO PROVIDE THOSE SERVICES, AS IS COMMON WITH LAW
3 ENFORCEMENT AND SOMETIMES SPECIAL DISTRICTS PROVIDE SERVICES
4 LIKE SEWER AND FLOOD CONTROL. AGAIN, WE BASED OUR SERVICE
5 LEVEL ASSUMPTION ON LAFCO'S 2012 ANALYSIS. AND IN THAT
6 ANALYSIS, LAFCO CONCLUDED THAT A NEW CITY OF EAST L.A. WOULD
7 BE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE OR WOULD HAVE TO CONTRACT FOR POLICE,
8 ANIMAL CARE AND CONTROL, COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, PUBLIC WORKS,
9 PARKS AND RECREATION, LIBRARY SERVICES, AMONG A FEW OTHER
10 SERVICES.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, I HAVE ONE OTHER QUESTION. GIVEN THAT
13 THERE'S A \$27,000,000 FUNDING GAP JUST TO BEGIN WITH. HOW
14 WOULD A CITY THEN, EAST L.A., IF IT WAS A CITY, GO ABOUT
15 ESTABLISHING, FOR EXAMPLE, ITS OWN CITY HALL? WE HAVE A CIVIC
16 CENTER THERE, BUT THAT'S ALL MAINTAINED BY THE COUNTY AND PAID
17 FOR. HOW WOULD THAT HAPPEN?

18
19 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, THE CITY WOULD ESSENTIALLY NEED TO EITHER
20 LEASE THAT SPACE FROM US, OR THEY COULD POTENTIALLY ATTEMPT TO
21 PURCHASE THAT SPACE FROM US, BUT IT WOULD NOT COME TO THE
22 NEWLY INCORPORATED CITY AT NO COST. SO THAT WOULD BE AN
23 ADDITIONAL COST ON TOP OF THE EXPENDITURES THAT I OUTLINED
24 EARLIER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND DO YOU HAVE AN IDEA WHAT THAT COST MIGHT
2 BE, JUST OFF THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD, OR DOES ANYONE HAVE THAT
3 DATA?

4

5 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** WE DID NOT. WE DID NOT IDENTIFY THAT DATA,
6 BUT WE COULD FIND OUT FROM OUR ASSET MANAGEMENT GROUP WHAT
7 THAT COST MIGHT BE AND THEN REPORT BACK TO YOUR OFFICE.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** BECAUSE IT'S OPERATING COSTS. I MEAN, THERE
10 ARE SEVERAL THINGS THAT GO ON THERE AT THE CIVIC CENTER. IT
11 ALSO SERVES AS KIND OF A ONE-STOP SHOP.

12

13 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** WELL, THERE WOULD BE THE LEASE COSTS, THERE
14 WOULD BE UTILITIES, MAINTENANCE, ALL OF THE THINGS THAT YOU
15 WOULD NEED TO RUN AN OPERATIVE BUILDING.

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT. OKAY. PROBABLY TALKING A COUPLE OF
18 MILLION, I WOULD IMAGINE. AND THEN FOR OUR CEO, WHAT DO YOU
19 ENVISION THE ROLE OF THE MACS OR THE TOWN COUNCILS TO BE AND
20 HOW WOULD THESE ENTITIES WOULD BE UTILIZED IN OTHER PARTS OF
21 THE COUNTY TO HELP INFORM OUR POLICIES AND OUR BUDGETS.

22

23 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, ONE OF THE ROLES SUPERVISORS IS THAT THEY
24 WOULD BE THERE AS A LISTENING EAR FOR COMMUNITY RESIDENTS, AND
25 THEN THEY WOULD ALSO BE ABLE TO COMMUNICATE ISSUES TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, AND THEN PARTICULARLY SHARE CONCERNS
2 WITH YOUR OFFICE. AS FAR AS I AM AWARE, WE DON'T HAVE ANY, I
3 THINK THE MACS CURRENTLY IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WE KNOW
4 THAT THEY EXIST ELSEWHERE. THEY ARE HOWEVER AUTHORIZED BY LAW.
5 ONE OF THE MAJOR DIFFERENCES IS ONE IS A BODY THAT IS SELF-
6 GOVERNING IN THE SENSE THAT ITS MEMBERS, ITS GOVERNING BODY IS
7 ELECTED BY THE RESIDENTS. THE OTHER OPTION IS ONE WHERE THE
8 BOARD APPOINTS AN ADMINISTRATOR OR A PERSON TO OVERSEE AND
9 HELP MANAGE THE GOVERNING BODY.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND IS IT ALSO GOVERNED BY THE BROWN ACT?

12

13 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES, THEY ARE. THE MAC IS GOVERNED BY THE
14 BROWN ACT. AND SO, THE MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COUNCIL WOULD BE AN
15 ADVISORY BODY WITH A DIRECT REPORTING RELATIONSHIP TO THE
16 BOARD. THEIR ROLE IS TO INTERFACE, AS I STATED EARLIER,
17 DIRECTLY WITH COMMUNITY MEMBERS WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THEIR
18 AUTHORITY AND TO ALSO PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE BOARD.
19 COUNCIL MEMBERS CAN BE APPOINTED OR ELECTED, AND IT IS WITHIN
20 THE BOARD'S DISCRETION TO ESTABLISH THE NUMBER OF COUNCIL
21 MEMBERS AND THE QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERS TO SERVE.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO THAT WOULD BE OUR DECISION. AND
24 OBVIOUSLY, I THINK THE DISTINCTION RIGHT NOW FOR SOME IN OUR
25 COMMUNITY IN EAST LOS ANGELES IS THAT THERE IS AN EXISTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADVISORY GROUP RIGHT NOW THAT IS SELF-PROMOTED AND THEY DO NOT
2 ABIDE BY THE BROWN ACT RULES AND HAVE BEEN IN EXISTENCE FOR A
3 LONG TIME DURING THE CRA, I GUESS, TIME WHEN THOSE WERE VALID.
4 BUT THAT'S SINCE GONE AWAY AND THEY HAVE NOT BEEN OPERATING
5 UNDER THE LEGAL PURVIEWS THAT WE WOULD BE ESTABLISHING HERE.
6 SO THIS WOULD HELP TO LEGITIMIZE THAT. BUT I ALSO THINK THAT
7 IT GOES FAR BEYOND THAT BECAUSE WE HAVE SO MANY DIFFERENT
8 DISTINCT COMMUNITIES IN EAST L.A. FOR EXAMPLE, WE HAVE CITY
9 TERRACE AS ONE AREA AS A PART OF THAT AND THERE ARE ABOUT FIVE
10 DIFFERENT LARGE NEIGHBORHOODS. PICO UNION, THEY CALL IT, I'M
11 SORRY, UNION, PICO UNION, NOT PICO UNION. I WANT TO SAY THAT
12 THERE ARE DIFFERENT AREAS THAT DON'T ALL COMMUNICATE AND HAVE
13 VERY DISTINCT BACKGROUNDS. SABRA COMMUNITY AND ALL OF THAT
14 THAT ARE VERY DIFFERENT. AND WHAT'S VERY INTERESTING TO ME IS
15 THAT PEOPLE MAY NOT UNDERSTAND ALSO THE ECONOMIC PRESSURES
16 THAT WE HAVE JUST EXPERIENCED THROUGH COVID AND THE PANDEMIC
17 AND MANY OF THE BUSINESSES THERE WERE REALLY MANY, MANY BARELY
18 SURVIVED, IF AT ALL. AND WE DO HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF
19 PROPERTIES THERE THAT YOU CAN'T TAX, LIKE CEMETERIES, FOR
20 EXAMPLE, AND OTHER FACILITIES. SO, IT'S NOT EASY TO GO BACK
21 AND SOMEHOW TRY TO GENERATE REVENUE OR BRING IN A BIG BOX, FOR
22 EXAMPLE, LIKE A COSTCO, WHEN YOU HAVE NEIGHBORING COMMUNITIES
23 LIKE MONTEREY PARK, MONTEBELLO AND OTHER AREAS THAT HAVE THOSE
24 FACILITIES THERE. AND IT'S UNFORTUNATE BECAUSE THE COMMUNITY,
25 I DO BELIEVE, HAS BEEN LEFT BEHIND, BUT THIS STARTED DECADES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGO. AND IT'S HARD, I THINK, FOR US TO MOVE IN A DIRECTION TO
2 ESTABLISH CITYHOOD AT THIS TIME. BUT I DO THINK THAT THEY ARE,
3 THEY NEED TO HAVE REPRESENTATION IN TERMS OF VOICES, BUT
4 THAT'S ADVISORY. THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND WHOEVER WILL
5 REPRESENT THE AREA, BECAUSE KEEP IN MIND, AS WE MOVE THROUGH
6 MEASURE G, I WOULD IMAGINE THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE MORE
7 CHANGES WITH RESPECT TO THE COMMUNITIES THAT ARE IMPACTED, AND
8 ESPECIALLY EAST LOS ANGELES. SO, I WOULD SAY THAT THESE ARE
9 GOOD THINGS, BUT THEY'RE ALSO SOMETHING THAT IS GOING TO BE IN
10 THE FUTURE. I WANT TO THANK YOU VERY MUCH, CEO, AND THANK YOU
11 AGAIN TO YOUR STAFF FOR THEIR GREAT WORK. I KNOW THIS WAS A
12 LOT OF PRESSURE BECAUSE WE WERE EXPERIENCING THE FIRES AND
13 TRYING TO GO THROUGH ALL OF OUR OTHER RESPONSIBILITIES. I
14 REALLY DO APPRECIATE THAT. I HAVE A QUESTION FOR TTC, IF I
15 MIGHT. I'D LIKE TO ASK WHAT OPTIONS WOULD EAST L.A. RESIDENTS
16 HAVE TO INCREASE THEIR PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AND IS THIS
17 AUTHORITY WITHIN THE COUNTY'S JURISDICTION?

18
19 **ELIZABETH BUENROSTRO GINSBERG:** THERE ARE NOT A LOT OF OPTIONS
20 FOR AN UNINCORPORATED AREA.

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** CAN YOU SPEAK DIRECTLY?

23
24 **ELIZABETH BUENROSTRO GINSBERG:** SURE, I'M SORRY. THERE ARE NOT
25 A LOT OF OPTIONS TO INCREASE PROPERTY TAXES. ANY TYPE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCREASE OF CALIFORNIA PROPERTY TAXES REQUIRES STATEWIDE
2 APPROVAL FROM THE VOTERS TO CHANGE ANY TAX LAW OR INCREASE
3 THAT. PROPERTY TAXES ARE GOVERNED BY THE STATE UNDER
4 PROPOSITION 13, WHICH LIMITS PROPERTY TAX INCREASES. SO, UNDER
5 PROP 13, THE PROPERTY TAX RATE IS FIXED AT 1% OF THE ASSESSED
6 VALUE AT THE TIME OF PURCHASE. AND IT'S CAPPED OR LIMITED TO
7 NO MORE THAN 2% INCREASES YEAR OVER YEAR. PROPERTY CAN BE
8 REASSESSED FOR TAX PURPOSES ONLY WHEN A CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP
9 HAPPENS OR WHEN SIGNIFICANT NEW CONSTRUCTION IS MADE. THAT
10 COULD POTENTIALLY LEAD TO AN INCREASE IN PROPERTY TAX
11 REVENUES. SO, SO INCREASE TO PROPERTY TAXES CANNOT BE DONE AT
12 COUNTY OR CITY LEVEL. IT WOULD BE APPROVED BY THE VOTERS
13 STATEWIDE.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THAT'S A LARGE LEAP I WOULD SAY. OKAY, I
16 HAVE SOME QUESTIONS FOR DPW AND THANK YOU ALSO FOR BEING HERE,
17 ANGELA. AND CAN YOU SHARE SOME OF THE PROJECTS THAT YOU'VE
18 WORKED ON THAT WE HAVE SPEARHEADED THERE IN EAST LOS ANGELES,
19 SUCH AS THE ROAD AND INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS, AND PERHAPS
20 SHARE SOME OF THE FUNDING COSTS THAT WE'VE INCURRED TO DO
21 THAT.

22
23 **ANGELA GEORGE-MOODY:** YES, OF COURSE, SUPERVISOR. I DON'T KNOW
24 IF YOU GUYS CAN HEAR ME. OKAY. ONCE AGAIN, MY NAME IS ANGELA
25 GEORGE MOODY, CHIEF DEPUTY FOR PUBLIC WORKS. PUBLIC WORKS HAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LED MULTIPLE ROAD AND INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS IN
2 EAST L.A. OVER THE PAST DECADE. SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS BOTH,
3 LIKE YOU SAID, SPECIFICALLY AND THEN WITH IN GENERAL TYPES OF
4 PROJECTS, WE'VE INVESTED IN ABOUT \$150,000,000 IN
5 INFRASTRUCTURE IN EAST L.A. OVER THE PAST TEN YEARS. SOME OF
6 THOSE PROJECTS INCLUDED PEDESTRIAN SAFETY AND MOBILITY
7 UPGRADES ALONG MAJOR CORRIDORS LIKE WHITTIER BOULEVARD,
8 OLYMPIC, CITY TERRACE. WHEN I TALK ABOUT PEDESTRIAN SAFETY AND
9 MOBILITY UPGRADES, THOSE ARE REPAIRS OVER FIVE MILES OF
10 ROADWAY, SIDEWALK AND ADA CURB RAMP RECONSTRUCTION, PAVEMENT
11 RESURFACING, A LOT OF PAVEMENT RESURFACING, TRAFFIC SIGNAL
12 UPGRADES, AND HIGH VISIBILITY CROSSWALK INSTALLATIONS,
13 PEDESTRIAN BULB OUTS AND ROAD RECONFIGURATIONS, AND THAT'S TO
14 REDUCE SPEEDING, BECAUSE WE'VE TALKED A LOT ABOUT VISION ZERO
15 OVER THE COURSE OF THE LAST FEW ITEMS. IN ADDITION,
16 SPECIFICALLY, WE PUT IN A QUARTER MILE OPEN SPACE PROJECT IN
17 THE SAYBROOK COMMUNITY. AND AS PART OF THAT PROJECT, WE
18 INCLUDED WALKING PATHS, PICNIC TABLES, DROUGHT TOLERANT
19 LANDSCAPING. WE'VE ALSO SPECIFICALLY PUT IN A \$12,000,000
20 MODERNIZATION PROJECT IN CENTRAL MARAVILLA SERVICE CENTER, AND
21 THAT INCLUDED MODIFICATIONS TO THE HVAC SYSTEM, THE ADA
22 RESTROOM UPGRADES AND LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS. SO, A LOT OF
23 WORK HAS BEEN DONE IN EAST L.A.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND I KNOW YOU HAVE YOUR OWN, WE HAVE OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OWN ROAD YARD OUT THERE THAT HELPS US TO ADDRESS IMMEDIATELY
2 ANY GRAFFITI ABATEMENT OR ANY OTHER THINGS THAT ARE OF NEED
3 THAT WE GET OFTEN CALLED BY THROUGH OUR OFFICES, THROUGH
4 CASEWORK AND WHAT HAVE YOU. AND I REALLY DO APPRECIATE THE
5 ATTENTION THAT DPW IN EAST LOS ANGELES HAS PROVIDED. I REALLY
6 WANT TO SAY THAT THEY ARE VERY, VERY HIGHLY RATED AND I WANT
7 TO THANK THEM FOR THEIR SERVICE. I ALSO WANTED TO ASK JUST FOR
8 ALL THE DEPARTMENTS IF YOU COULD ELABORATE ON PERHAPS YOUR
9 SERVICES AND HOW THEY WOULD BE IMPACTED, SHOULD ANY
10 INCORPORATED AREA NOT GENERATE ENOUGH REVENUE NEEDED TO
11 PROVIDE SUPPORT THAT ARE LEGALLY REQUIRED SERVICES FOR A CITY.
12 SO, WE COULD MAYBE START WITH THE SHERIFF.

13
14 **RICK RECTOR:** GOOD EVENING, SUPERVISORS.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SPEAK INTO THE MIC, PLEASE.

17
18 **RICK RECTOR:** SORRY. GOOD EVENING. THE INSUFFICIENT REVENUE,
19 MA'AM, THAT YOU MENTIONED WOULD LIMIT THE DEPARTMENT'S ABILITY
20 TO PROVIDE PUBLIC SAFETY AT THE CURRENT STAFFING LEVELS. IT
21 WOULD ALSO LIMIT THE ABILITY TO MAINTAIN OTHER PROGRAMS, OUR
22 COMMUNITY SPECIFIC SERVICES SUCH AS OUR SAO TEAMS, OUR
23 COMMUNITY RELATIONS UNITS, SUPERVISION FOR THOSE UNITS, AND
24 OTHER PROACTIVE ENFORCEMENT UNITS THAT WE HAVE, SUCH AS OUR
25 WEEKEND PARTY CARS, OUR WHITTIER BOULEVARD CAR. LOOKING AT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHORT TERM, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WOULD NEED TO CONSIDER
2 THE REALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL AND RESOURCES TO MEET THOSE
3 LEGAL REQUIREMENTS. THIS COULD LEAD TO THE REDUCTION IN NON-
4 MANDATED SERVICES, MANY OF WHICH I'VE ALREADY MENTIONED, COULD
5 CREATE LONGER RESPONSE TIMES AND PUT A STRAIN ON OUR
6 NEIGHBORING SHERIFF'S STATIONS IF WE WERE TO CONSTANTLY ASK
7 FOR ASSISTANCE FOR ADDITIONAL RESOURCES. IN THE LONG TERM,
8 CONTINUED REVENUE SHORTFALLS COULD IMPACT STAFFING
9 SUSTAINABILITY, EQUIPMENT UPGRADES, AND AS I SAID EARLIER,
10 JUST THE ABILITY TO PROVIDE QUALITY LAW ENFORCEMENT AT OUR
11 CURRENT STAFFING LEVELS.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND I DO WANT TO MENTION THAT CURRENTLY, OUT
14 OF MY OWN DISCRETIONARY FUNDING, WE PROVIDE OVER \$3,000,000
15 ANNUALLY TO HELP OFFSET THE COST FOR MORE PATROLS AND FOR
16 OTHER SAFETY SERVICES THERE. SO THAT POTENTIALLY WOULD GO AWAY
17 AS WELL, I WOULD IMAGINE. WHAT ABOUT THE FIRE DEPARTMENT? WE
18 GET THE FIRE DEPARTMENT IN.

19
20 **JOHN O'BRIEN:** GOOD EVENING, SUPERVISOR, CHIEF DEPUTY JOHN
21 O'BRIEN FROM L.A. COUNTY FIRE. CURRENTLY, THE FIRE DEPARTMENT
22 OPERATES TWO STATIONS IN THE COMMUNITY OF EAST L.A., FIRE
23 STATION ONE AND THREE. DAILY, WE STAFF 14 FIREFIGHTERS,
24 STAFFING TWO ENGINE COMPANIES, ONE QUINT AND ONE PARAMEDIC
25 SQUAD. THE FIRE DISTRICT IS A CONSOLIDATED FIRE DISTRICT AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DOES RECEIVE ITS FUNDING PRIMARILY FROM THE 1% OF THE PROPERTY
2 TAX THAT WAS CURRENTLY MENTIONED. SO, WHILE THERE'D BE NO
3 IMMEDIATE IMPACT, WHAT WE WOULD SEE IS WE'D WORK WITH LAFCO TO
4 ADDRESS WHAT THE DEFICIT BETWEEN WHAT WE CURRENTLY PROVIDE IN
5 THE CITY IS AND WHAT WOULD BE NEEDED TO MAINTAIN THOSE SERVICE
6 LEVELS. AND ADDITIONALLY, THE CITY, IF INCORPORATED, WOULD
7 HAVE CHOICES. THEY COULD HAVE THE CHOICE TO INSTITUTE THEIR
8 OWN FIRE DEPARTMENT AND RELIEVE THE DISTRICT OF THAT
9 RESPONSIBILITY.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** BUT THAT'S IF THEY HAVE THE REVENUE TO DO
12 THAT. AND ONE OF THE FIRE STATIONS IS IN COMMERCE? WE SHARE?

13

14 **JOHN O'BRIEN:** YES, AND THAT WAS GOING TO BE THE OTHER POINT IS
15 THEY DO ENJOY THE BENEFIT OF CONSOLIDATED FIRE PROTECTION
16 WHERE THE CITY OR THE COMMUNITY OF EAST L.A. DOES HAVE THOSE
17 TWO FIRE STATIONS BUT SURROUNDING THOSE FIRE STATIONS ARE
18 OTHER FIRE STATIONS THAT ARE PART OF THE DISTRICT AND DO
19 REGULARLY RECEIVE RESPONSE FROM THOSE STATIONS. AS YOU
20 MENTIONED, THE ONE STATION IN COMMERCE DOES COME INTO THAT
21 SOUTH,

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO, IT IS A BENEFIT.

24

25 **JOHN O'BRIEN:** WEST, OR SOUTHEAST CORNER OF EAST L.A. IT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTUALLY A BENEFIT FOR THE RESIDENTS.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** IT'S A BENEFIT.

4

5 **JOHN O'BRIEN:** AN ABSOLUTE BENEFIT, SUPERVISOR.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT, AND I ALSO WANT TO COMMEND OUR FIRE
8 DEPARTMENT BECAUSE ON MANY OCCASIONS THEY'VE BEEN OUT WITH THE
9 COMMUNITY. THEY'RE WELL KNOWN, WELL RESPECTED, AND THEY
10 CONTINUE TO BE A WONDERFUL PRESENCE IN EAST LOS ANGELES.

11

12 **JOHN O'BRIEN:** WE THANK YOU FOR THOSE COMMENTS, SUPERVISOR.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. AND WE HAVE PARKS HERE. NORMA
15 GARCIA.

16

17 **NORMA GARCIA:** HELLO, SUPERVISOR. IN EAST L.A., L.A. COUNTY
18 PARKS OPERATES EIGHT PARKS, ONE COMMUNITY REGIONAL PARK, AND
19 SEVEN LOCAL COMMUNITY PARKS. WE HAVE TWO SUMMER SEASONAL
20 POOLS, ONE YEAR-ROUND AQUATIC FACILITY, AND JUST TO PROVIDE
21 PERSPECTIVE, ALL OUR YEAR-ROUND AQUATIC FACILITIES ARE
22 APPROXIMATELY ABOUT A 3 TO \$4,000,000 OPERATION FEE AND DURING
23 THE YEAR ROUND WHERE OUR SEASONAL POOLS ARE CLOSED THE
24 BELVEDERE POOL PROVIDES EXTENSIVE PROGRAMMING. I WANT TO
25 HIGHLIGHT A COUPLE OF THINGS SUPERVISOR AT SALAZAR PARK. IT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A SIGNATURE SENIOR CENTER FOR THE ENTIRE EAST L.A. COMMUNITY.
2 I SMILE BECAUSE ON ANY AVERAGE DAY, WE HAVE OVER 200 SENIORS
3 THAT GATHER FOR PROGRAMMING EVERY INCH OF THAT PARK. IT'S
4 ACTUALLY WONDERFUL TO SEE, BUT THAT IS AN EXTENSIVE PROGRAM
5 THAT COMMUNITIES REALLY RELY ON. I WANT TO TALK ABOUT, IN
6 ADDITION, REALLY SPECIAL THINGS ABOUT OUR OPERATIONS. WE HAVE
7 OUR OWN PARK SHERIFF BUREAU, WHICH REALLY ENSURES THAT OUR
8 PARKS ARE SAFE, ESPECIALLY DURING HOURS WHERE CHILDREN AND
9 FAMILIES ARE AT OUR PARKS. BUT I ALSO WANT TO TALK ABOUT OUR
10 GROUNDS MAINTENANCE. OUR GROUNDS MAINTENANCE WORKERS WORK
11 EARLY IN THE MORNING TO MAKE SURE THAT WHEN CHILDREN ARE AT
12 OUR PARKS, OUR PARKS ARE ABSOLUTELY CLEAN AND THEY CONDUCT
13 WHAT WE CALL A CLEAN SWEEP. MAKE SURE THAT THERE ARE NO CANS,
14 NEEDLES AND EXTENSIVE. OUR PAINTERS ARE REALLY THOUGHTFUL THAT
15 BY 12:00 ALL THE GRAFFITI ON A DAILY BASIS. OUR GRAFFITI IS
16 REMOVED FROM OUR PARKS. I'M VERY PROUD THAT WE MAKE SURE THAT
17 WHEN CHILDREN AND FAMILIES ARE AT OUR PARKS, THEY'RE GRAFFITI
18 FREE. THERE IS A LOT OF THERE'S EXTENSIVE WORK THAT OUR
19 GROUNDS OPERATION, OUR TRADES PERFORM TO ENSURE THAT OUR PARKS
20 ARE REALLY CENTERS FOR YOUTH AND FAMILIES. AND LET ME SAY ONE
21 OTHER THING. DURING THE PANDEMIC, WE HAD SEVERAL PARK AND
22 RECREATION ORGANIZATIONS THAT WERE MANAGED BY CITIES THAT
23 CLOSED BECAUSE CITIES WERE NOT ABLE TO AFFORD THE MAINTENANCE,
24 THE OPERATION OF THEIR PARKS. THEY TURNED OVER THE MAINTENANCE
25 OPERATIONS TO THEIR PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENTS, BUT THERE WAS NO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAMMING. AND WE SEE THAT THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY ON
2 OCCASION WHEN CITIES CANNOT AFFORD TO PROVIDE PROGRAMMING.
3 EAST L.A. IS A VERY IMPORTANT, AN INCORPORATED COMMUNITY THAT
4 RECEIVES MUCH PUBLIC SERVICE, ESPECIALLY FROM OUR PARKS
5 DEPARTMENT. I CAN GO ON TO TALK ABOUT THE SPORTS PROGRAMS, OUR
6 ESTEEMED SUMMER CAMPS, OUR AFTER-SCHOOL PROGRAMMING, BUT
7 SERVICES THAT CHILDREN AND FAMILIES RECEIVE EVERY DAY AT OUR
8 PARKS.

9
10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND THAT'S A BIG PART OF OUR COMMUNITY. THEY
11 THRIVE WITH THE PARKS AND ALL THE ACTIVITIES THERE. YOU REMIND
12 ME THAT SALAZAR PARK IS BORDERLINE CITY, CITY OF L.A. SO WE
13 ACTUALLY PROVIDE SERVICES TO, I WOULD SAY, A LARGE NUMBER OF
14 FOLKS THAT RESIDE IN BOYLE HEIGHTS AND NEIGHBORING CITY OF LOS
15 ANGELES. WE DON'T CHARGE THEM. SO THAT CERTAINLY WOULD BE AN
16 IMPACT ON THOSE RESIDENTS AS WELL.

17
18 **NORMA GARCIA:** CORRECT, SUPERVISOR. MANY OF THE L.A. CITY
19 RESIDENTS, BECAUSE IT'S ACROSS CITY VALLEY BORDERS, ACROSS THE
20 STREET, IT SERVES AS A PART THAT REALLY HELPS SUPPORT BOTH THE
21 CITY VALLEY RESIDENTS AS WELL AS UNINCORPORATED.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT, THANK YOU. ARE THERE ANY OTHER
24 DEPARTMENTS THAT I MISSED? NO? OKAY, JUST LASTLY, AS WE START
25 TO LOOK AT HOW WE PUT TOGETHER THIS CONSULTANT AND INFORMATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND DATA, I WANT TO BE ABLE TO ASK OUR DEPARTMENTS TO HELP US
2 LEAD IN THE DATA THAT NEEDS TO BE COLLECTED SO THAT WE COULD
3 DO A GOOD JOB AND ACTUALLY EXPLAIN WELL TO THE RESIDENTS WHAT
4 IS ACTUALLY TAKING PLACE. AND I THINK IT'S A WHOLESOME
5 ACTIVITY THAT ACTUALLY SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE PROBABLY EVERY
6 YEAR AND NOW WE'LL BE ABLE TO DO THAT. BUT I REALLY WOULD LIKE
7 ALL OF YOU TO HELP PARTICIPATE OR YOUR DEPARTMENTS TO CONSIDER
8 BEING A PART OF THIS, AND I KNOW OUR CEO WILL HELP US WITH
9 THAT IN COLLECTING THIS DATA.

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. SO, AS WE BRING
12 IN A CONSULTANT AND THE CONSULTANT EMBARKS UPON THIS WORK THAT
13 NEEDS TO BE DONE, WE WILL BE SURE TO INCLUDE REACHING OUT TO
14 ALL OF THE DEPARTMENTS TO INFORM THE PROCESS AND MAKE SURE
15 THAT WE ACQUIRE, INCLUDE AND REPORT ON THE NECESSARY DATA
16 ELEMENTS.

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT, THANK YOU. AND BEFORE I CLOSE, I ALSO
19 WANT TO THANK OUR LAYER GROUP UP IN SACRAMENTO BECAUSE BELIEVE
20 ME, WHEN SOMEONE FROM SACRAMENTO, A LEGISLATOR PRESENTS A
21 BILL, OFTENTIMES, UNFORTUNATELY, THEY DON'T ALWAYS TALK TO THE
22 PEOPLE MOST IMPACTED DIRECTLY WITH THE RESIDENTS AND DIRECTLY
23 WITH THE DEPARTMENTS THAT ARE INVOLVED IN PROVIDING VITAL
24 SERVICES. SO, I THINK THERE'S A LOT OF LESSONS TO BE LEARNED
25 HERE BUT ONE THAT I'M VERY GRATEFUL FOR IS THAT EVERYONE HERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IS COOPERATED HERE AS WELL AS OUR RESIDENTS IN EAST LOS
2 ANGELES AND I THANK OUR LEGISLATORS THAT DID SUPPORT US IN
3 SACRAMENTO BECAUSE THIS WAS A HEAVY, HEAVY TOW FOR SOME OF US
4 AND I AM VERY APPRECIATIVE. SO, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK
5 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. CAN I ASK ON THAT POINT
8 REGARDING SERVICES, FOR THE SHERIFF, IT'S ALWAYS BEEN A LITTLE
9 DIFFERENT, CONTRACT VERSUS UNINCORPORATED? SO CAN YOU GIVE US,
10 NOT FOR TODAY, BUT INCLUDED IN THAT, THE DISPARITIES, BECAUSE
11 I WOULD SAY THERE ARE DISPARITIES BETWEEN THE CONTRACTS WE
12 HAVE AND THEN THE UNINCORPORATED. BECAUSE TO YOUR POINT,
13 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, I MEAN, YOU KNOW, WE'VE GOT THE TEMPLE
14 STATION THAT PROVIDES COVERAGE OVER THE DUARTE UNINCORPORATED
15 AREA. AND I MEAN, THE SERVICE AREA IS VERY LARGE AND THERE MAY
16 BE ONE CAR THAT COVERS FROM THE DUARTE UNINCORPORATED ALL THE
17 WAY OVER TO THE UNINCORPORATED CHAPMAN WOODS. AND THEN YOU'VE
18 GOT ALTADENA, WHICH HAS GOT ITS OWN STATION. LESS OF A
19 PROBLEM, BUT STILL THE NUMBERS ARE NOT REFLECTIVE OF CONTRACT
20 CITY VERSUS UNINCORPORATED, ESPECIALLY GIVEN THE SERVICES THAT
21 ARE PROVIDED FOR THE CONTRACT CITIES.

22

23 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I KNOW THAT'S BEEN A
24 LONGSTANDING ISSUE IN OTHER AREAS, AND SO WE WILL WORK WITH
25 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO GET THAT DATA AND REPORT OUT AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEST WE CAN.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

4

5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY MUCH,
6 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR INTRODUCING THE MOTION. YOU KNOW, YOU
7 AND I TALK OFTEN ABOUT THE ISSUES AROUND FEELING
8 UNDERREPRESENTED THAT WE HEAR FROM OUR UNINCORPORATED
9 COMMUNITIES AND SO I'M VERY EAGER TO WATCH THIS PROCESS,
10 BECAUSE I HEAR THAT THROUGHOUT THE SECOND DISTRICT AS WELL.
11 WE'VE, MY STAFF AND I HAVE WORKED TO TRY TO FIGURE OUT WAYS TO
12 ENGAGE IN AN OFFICIAL WAY OUR UNINCORPORATED RESIDENTS THROUGH
13 OUR COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT MODEL AND OUR PARTICIPATORY
14 BUDGETING. BUT I REALLY AM INTRIGUED TO SEE HOW THESE MACS,
15 THE MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COUNCIL, WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED AND HOW
16 IT COULD REALLY IMPROVE REPRESENTATION. TWO THINGS YOU
17 MENTIONED TRIGGERED SOMETHING FOR ME. YOU MENTIONED MEASURE G.
18 IS IT YOUR EXPECTATION THAT THE TASK FORCE THAT JUST CONVENED
19 LAST WEEK COULD ALSO OPINE IN ADDITION TO THE OUTREACH YOU
20 WANT DONE ABOUT MAC OR THE TOWN COUNCILS AS A GOVERNANCE
21 MODEL?

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I DON'T SEE WHY THEY COULDN'T ESPECIALLY FOR
24 THE UNINCORPORATED AREA.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** RIGHT.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** WE HAVE ROWLAND HEIGHTS, HACIENDA HEIGHTS
4 TOGETHER THEY BOTH REPRESENT WELL OVER 100,000 PEOPLE. SO,
5 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A LARGE POPULATION.

6

7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** ALL OF THEM, ABSOLUTELY. OKAY SO I
8 JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT COULD BE A PLACE ALSO IN
9 ADDITION TO WHAT YOU'RE ASKING FOR, RIGHT? SECONDLY, AS YOU
10 WENT THROUGH THE LAUNDRY LIST OF WHAT IT COSTS TO RUN A CITY
11 AND THEN YOU GOT TO LIKE CITY HALL, THEN IT OCCURRED TO ME,
12 BECAUSE MY SERVICE ON LAFCO REALLY WAS FASCINATING FOR ME,
13 WHAT WAS THE LAST CITY THAT INCORPORATED IN L.A. COUNTY? DOES
14 ANYBODY KNOW?

15

16 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** I SAID CALABASAS OR AGOURA HILLS.

17

18 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** CALABASAS

19

20 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** OR AGOURA HILLS.

21

22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY BECAUSE AS YOU TALKED ABOUT THE
23 REPORT FROM LAST FROM LAFCO WITH THOSE NUMBERS THAT WERE
24 2011/2012 DOLLARS, A, YOU MAGNIFY THAT TO 2025 DOLLARS, BUT I
25 WAS JUST CURIOUS ABOUT WHAT IN REAL DOLLARS IT COSTS THE LAST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CITY TO INCORPORATE. BECAUSE WHEN YOU ADD IN ALL OF THE
2 SERVICES THAT ARE REPRESENTED TODAY, PLUS A CITY CIVIC CENTER,
3 PLUS ALL OF THE PERHAPS UNINTENDED, THAT AS I LISTENED TO YOUR
4 LIST, I DON'T KNOW THAT OUR AVERAGE RESIDENT WOULD THINK ABOUT
5 THAT. WHEN YOU SAID CITY HALL, I THOUGHT I HADN'T THOUGHT
6 ABOUT THAT EITHER. SO, I WAS JUST CURIOUS ABOUT WHAT THE
7 ULTIMATE PRICE TAG WAS FOR THE LAST CITY THAT INCORPORATED TO
8 REALLY AGAIN GIVE A COMPARISON ABOUT HOW TRULY EXPENSIVE IT
9 IS. MY QUESTION IS I'M REALLY TRYING TO UNDERSTAND THE
10 DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE MAC AND THE TOWN COUNCIL SO I
11 UNDERSTAND THAT ONE PEOPLE ELECT THEMSELVES THE OTHER IS
12 APPOINTED. IS THERE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE COMMUNITY TO WEIGH
13 IN ON WHICH IT WILL BE, OR WILL THE RECOMMENDATION COME FROM
14 THIS ENTITY?

15
16 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SUPERVISOR, OUR INTENT IS TO HIRE A
17 CONSULTANT. THE CONSULTANT WILL WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENTS AS
18 WELL AS DO INTENSIVE AND EXTENSIVE STAKEHOLDER ENGAGEMENT.
19 RIGHT. AND WE WILL REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD WITH THE
20 CONSULTANT'S FINDINGS IN TERMS OF WHAT THEY ARE RECOMMENDING
21 AS TO ONE OR THE OTHER. AND HOPEFULLY THEY'LL BE ABLE TO BREAK
22 OUT THE STAKEHOLDER ENGAGEMENT. LIKE WHAT INFORMATION CAME
23 FROM WHICH PARTS OF THE AREAS THAT THEY INTERACTED WITH.

24
25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** BECAUSE I'M ASKING, SUPERVISOR SOLIS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE I'M LOOKING TO THIS TO BE A PILOT OR A MODEL THAT
2 COULD THEN EITHER THE MEASURE G TASK FORCE OR SOMEONE LOOK AT
3 WHAT WOULD MAKE SENSE FOR OTHER UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. SO
4 THAT'S WHY I'M REALLY TRYING TO UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE
5 BETWEEN THE TWO AND WHO WILL MAKE THAT DECISION TO REALLY KIND
6 OF FIGURE OUT WHAT ULTIMATELY WOULD BE BETTER OR GIVEN THE
7 SIZE OF THE COUNTY IF WE WOULD BE IN A POSITION THAT MAYBE
8 SOMEONE INCORPORATED AREAS CHOOSE TOWN COUNCIL SOME CHOOSE
9 MACS, I'M NOT SURE SO I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO REALLY HEARING
10 BACK. AND SO, THE WORK, I HEARD THAT THE MAC WOULD BE ADVISORY
11 TO US, TOWN COUNCIL WOULD BE ELECTED, AND HOW ARE THEY FUNDED?
12 EITHER ONE, DO WE KNOW YET, OR IS THAT GOING TO BE FIGURED
13 OUT?

14
15 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, I BELIEVE THAT THE TOWN COUNCILS, SINCE
16 THEY'RE NOT FORMAL GOVERNMENT BODIES, THEY'RE FORMED BY THE
17 RESIDENTS, THERE IS NO FUNDING.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THEY HAVE TO FIGURE THAT OUT?

20
21 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES.

22
23 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY.

24
25 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** PROVIDED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** BUT THE MAC, BECAUSE THEY ARE DIRECTLY
3 CONNECTED TO THE BOARD, WE WOULD FUND THEM?

4

5 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES.

6

7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY. ALL RIGHT. I'M LOOKING FORWARD
8 TO THE REPORT BACK AND AGAIN GIVEN THE NUMBER OF
9 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES I SERVE AND THE FACT THAT WE HAVE
10 BEEN LOOKING AT WAYS IN WHICH TO CREATE SOME KIND OF
11 GOVERNANCE INFRASTRUCTURE THERE. I LOOK FORWARD TO HEARING
12 WHAT COMES OUT OF THIS PROCESS. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, DO I. AND CAN I ASK, I MEAN,
15 OBVIOUSLY WE'VE GOT TOWN COUNCILS? I'VE HAD TOWN COUNCILS. I,
16 MR. ANTONOVICH HAD THEM THROUGHOUT HIS WHOLE CAREER. I'D BE
17 CURIOUS TO SEE BECAUSE IT'S NEVER BEEN REALLY UPDATED, BUT
18 NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCILS ARE ELECTED AS WELL. SO WOULD THE MAC
19 ALSO HAVE, BECAUSE I THINK ONE OF THE THINGS THAT'S NICE ABOUT
20 THE TOWN COUNCILS IS THAT IT'S ELECTED BY PARCEL CENSUS TRACK.
21 SO, IT ACTUALLY DOES REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY. SO, I WOULD LIKE
22 TO SEE, I'D LIKE YOU TO ALSO, IF POSSIBLE, LOOK AT THE TOWN
23 COUNCILS THAT ARE CURRENTLY IN EXISTENCE AND MAYBE LOOK AT
24 MAKING IT A CLEAN PROCESS ACROSS THE BOARD. IN OTHER WORDS,
25 NOT TO HAVE A TOWN COUNCIL HERE, A MAC HERE, MAYBE IT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOMETHING THAT FOR CONSISTENCY WE SHOULD LOOK AT BECAUSE I
2 DON'T THINK IT'S REALLY EVER BEEN LOOKED AT BEFORE.

3

4 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, YOU WANT US TO LOOK AT THAT TOWN COUNCILS
5 THE COST OR?

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** NO, NO I KNOW THAT IT COSTS
8 NOTHING I MEAN TOWN COUNCILS ARE ALL VOLUNTEER AND THEY RAISE
9 FUND THEY RAISE THEIR OWN MONEY THROUGH THE COMMUNITY BUT I'M
10 JUST I'M TALKING ABOUT WITH A MAC IF IT'S LIKE A NEIGHBORHOOD
11 COUNCIL WHERE IT'S PROVIDED WITH A STIPEND, I'M ASSUMING, BUT
12 THEY REPORT TO THE BOARD, BUT I THOUGHT THAT I HAD HEARD
13 THEY'RE NOT ELECTED, AND THAT'S WHERE I KIND OF GOT THROWN
14 OFF, BECAUSE NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCILS ARE ELECTED, I THINK.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THEY ARE WHAT?

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ELECTED.

19

20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THEY ARE ELECTED.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OH, OKAY.

23

24 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND AT THE CITY OF L.A., THEY ACTUALLY
25 HAVE BUDGETS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** NO, THAT'S, YEAH.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** TO DO THINGS.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EXACTLY, EXACTLY. AND THEN WE CAN
7 GET INTO THE WHOLE DISCUSSION ABOUT THERE ARE THOSE THAT SAY
8 THAT THAT'S USED SOMETIMES TO SOMEONE'S ADVANTAGE.

9

10 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, THE SUPERVISOR JUST DOESN'T CLARIFY.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** IF IT'S A TOWN COUNCIL, THERE MAY
13 EVEN BE A WAY TO PUT MORE TEETH IN THE TOWN COUNCIL. I DON'T
14 KNOW.

15

16 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** MY TEAM IS TELLING ME THEY CAN BE APPOINTED
17 OR ELECTED.

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OKAY, I JUST THINK IT'S MAYBE A
20 GOOD TIME FOR US TO OVERHAUL AND LOOK AT ALL. I KNOW I HAVE
21 THE MOST, ESPECIALLY UP IN NORTH COUNTY. AND SO, I THINK IT'D
22 BE INTERESTING TO LOOK AT THAT AS WELL. ALL RIGHT, DO WE HAVE
23 ANY MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WISH TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM?

24

25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU ALL FOR COMING.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
3 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, GABRIELA
4 EDDY, CARRIE CHE, MAGDALENA CESARIS, MARIA MALDONADO.

5 MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE?

6

7 **MODERATOR:** JAMIE CRUZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD EVENING, SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU FOR THIS
10 OPPORTUNITY TO LEND OUR SUPPORT. OUR FAMILY HAS BEEN A
11 RESIDENT IN CITY TERRACE SINCE 1954. I'M ALSO THE CHAIRPERSON
12 OF THE NATIONAL CHICANO MORATORIUM COMMITTEE, WHICH IS
13 ORGANIZING A COMMUNITY MARCH AND RALLY AT RURÉN SALAZAR PARK
14 FOR THE UPCOMING 55TH COMMEMORATION OF AUGUST 29TH, THIS
15 COMING AUGUST 30, 2025. I'M HERE TO LEND SUPPORT AND ALSO TO
16 URGE THE BOARD TO NOT ONLY SUPPORT ITEM 26 IN SUPERVISOR
17 SOLIS' MOTION BUT TO PASS THIS MOTION FOR MUCH NEEDED ANALYSIS
18 IN ORDER TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT TO ASSESS AND REPORT ON THE
19 ESTABLISHMENT OF MUCH NEEDED MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COMMITTEES OR
20 ADVISORY COUNCILS.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, YOUR ALMA, WHICH HAS
2 PROUDLY SERVED THE EAST L.A. COMMUNITY FOR NEARLY 50 YEARS. I
3 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR HER LEADERSHIP AND
4 DEDICATION TO EAST L.A. OVER THE PAST DECADE BRINGING MILLIONS
5 OF DOLLARS IN CRITICAL INVESTMENTS AND SERVICES THAT HAVE
6 STRENGTHENED OUR NEIGHBORHOODS AND SUPPORTED RESIDENTS.
7 CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST AND INCORPORATED AREA IS L.A. DEPENDS ON
8 THE COUNTY FOR DAILY NEEDS. THIS RECENT CEO REPORT CLEARLY
9 DEMONSTRATES THAT CITYHOOD OR SPECIAL DISTRICT STATUS IS NOT
10 FINANCIALLY VIABLE AT THIS TIME. THIS MOTION FOLLOWS THROUGH
11 ON THE REPORT'S RECOMMENDATION BY RETAINING A CONSULTANT TO
12 CONDUCT CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE OUTREACH AND TO FURTHER ASSESS
13 THE CREATION OF A MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE OR TOWN
14 COUNCIL. ONCE AGAIN, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR THIS
15 MOTION AND FOR CONTINUING TO UPLIFT EAST L.A. I RESPECTFULLY
16 URGE THE BOARD TO APPROVE THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** EDWARD CHANG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS EDWARD
23 CHANG. I'M A RESIDENT OF EAST LOS ANGELES. DEFINITELY THANK
24 YOU, SUPERVISORS SOLIS FOR ALL THE WORK REPRESENTING HERE, OUT
25 HERE IN EAST L.A. OVER THE LAST DECADE. WE DEFINITELY FEEL THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPACT OF THE INVESTMENTS OF THE MILLION DOLLARS OF
2 INVESTMENTS IN OUR COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENTS, OUR CRITICAL
3 SERVICES THAT IT PROVIDES AND YOU KNOW FOLLOWING THE CEOS
4 REPORT REGARDING THE MOTION THAT IS BEING CONSIDERED TODAY TO
5 FOLLOW THROUGH THE RECOMMENDATION TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT TO
6 SEE IF THERE WAS THE BEST WAY TO GO, WHETHER IT SHOULD BE A
7 MAC OR IT WOULD BE A TOWN COUNCIL. I APPRECIATE THE
8 CONVERSATION THAT WE HAD TODAY DESCRIBING THE DIFFERENCES
9 BETWEEN THE TWO. AND I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR
10 THEIR CONTINUING EFFORTS IN OUR AREA. WE COULD NOT DO IT
11 WITHOUT HER. WE THANK HER FROM THE BOTTOM OF OUR HEART. AND WE
12 ASK THE BOARD TO SUPPORT AND SUPPORT HER IN THESE AFFAIRS AS
13 WELL. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** MELANIE GOMEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** YES. HI. HELLO. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES. GO AHEAD.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. GOOD AFTERNOON. THANK YOU. MY NAME IS MELANIE
24 AND I'M HERE TODAY REPRESENTING THE YWCA, A NON-PROFIT IN EAST
25 L.A. AND ALSO A RESIDENT OF EAST L.A. I WANT TO THANK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR EVERYTHING SHE HAS DONE. ITS SUPPORT FOR
2 EAST L.A. AS WE ALL KNOW, IT IS MOSTLY A REPRESENTATIVE
3 COMMUNITY ALSO WITH FIRST GENERATION STUDENTS ALSO THE
4 POPULATION IS ALSO MINORITY DEPENDING ON GOVERNMENTAL
5 ASSISTANCE SO WITHIN THE REPORT MITCHELL'S CLARITY ABOUT THE
6 IMPROVEMENTS THAT WILL CREATE AND COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT THAT
7 WILL BE DONE AT THE CELA WHICH IS DEFINITELY NEEDED. SO, I'M
8 HERE TODAY IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 26 AND I JUST WANT TO THANK YOU,
9 SALUTE FOR YOUR CONTINUING WORK FOR EAST L.A. THANK YOU.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** SHIRLEY RIVERA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** HELLO EVERYONE, THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISORS FOR
16 HEARING US OUT. MY NAME IS SHIRLEY RIVERA. I HAVE BEEN A LONG-
17 TIME ACTIVE COMMUNITY MEMBER IN EAST LOS ANGELES AND I'VE
18 PERSONALLY WITNESSED AND BENEFITED FROM SEVERAL OF THE
19 INVESTMENTS, THANKS TO THE COUNTY EFFORTS. ALTHOUGH CITYHOOD
20 FOR EAST L.A. WOULD BE AN EVENTUAL HOPE, AS THE REPORT SHOWS,
21 IT'S NOT FEASIBLE CURRENTLY. AND SO, I'D LIKE TO SUPPORT THE
22 CREATION OF THE TOWN COUNCILS OR THE MAC MENTIONED SUPERVISOR
23 HILDA SOLIS. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** RAMESHA HUBBARD, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS MY NAME IS RAMESHA
5 HUBBARD I AM A MOTHER, I'M A SURVIVOR, A TAXPAYER, AND A
6 RESIDENT OF DISTRICT ONE UNDER SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS. I AM
7 HERE TO SPEAK ON ITEM 26 REGARDING THE FORMATION OF MUNICIPAL
8 ADVISORY COUNCILS. THIS PROPOSAL TALKS ABOUT EQUITY,
9 REPRESENTATION, UPLIFTING COMMUNITY VOICES. BUT WHERE WAS THE
10 SAME COMMITMENT THAT MY CHILDREN WERE TAKEN? MY DAUGHTER WAS
11 RAPED IN FOSTER CARE WHEN FOSTER CODES WERE FILED WHEN I WAS
12 DENIED ACCESS TO THE COURT PORTALS. JUST AS YOU WANT TO ENGAGE
13 THE PUBLIC, BUT YOU IGNORED THE VERY PEOPLE WHO DIRECTLY
14 IMPACTED BY COUNTY FAILURES. WE ARE TIRED OF GETTING CALLS
15 BACK FROM PEOPLE WHO CAN'T HELP US, WE'RE TIRED OF BEING
16 PASSED AROUND --

17

18 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** GENESIS CORONADO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** GREAT, THANK YOU. MY NAME IS GENESIS CORONADO. I AM A
2 RESIDENT OF UNINCORPORATED EAST LOS ANGELES. FIRST OF ALL, I
3 WANT TO REITERATE THAT OUR COMMUNITY DOES NOT WANT AN
4 APPOINTED BODY OF RESIDENTS. WE WANT AN ELECTED BODY OF
5 RESIDENTS AND WILL NOT ACCEPT ANYTHING LESS THAN THAT. IF
6 ALTADENA, A COMMUNITY OF APPROXIMATELY 40,000 RESIDENTS HAS A
7 TOWN COUNCIL THAT IS ELECTED BY THE COMMUNITY, WHY WOULD EAST
8 L.A. NOT BE ALLOWED TO ELECT THEIR OWN COMMUNITY
9 REPRESENTATIVES? ADDITIONALLY, AS PART OF THIS MOTION, I ASK
10 THAT THE BOARD INCORPORATE THE PER ANNUAL COMMUNITY BUDGETS
11 FOR EAST L.A. AND THE LONG OVERDUE ESTABLISHMENT OF A
12 COMMUNITY PLAN. FURTHERMORE, AS THE COUNTY LOOKS TO PROVIDE
13 RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE STRUCTURE, I URGE THE COUNTY TO REVIEW
14 THE OUTCOMES AND OBSTACLES OF THE ALREADY ESTABLISHED TOWN
15 COUNCIL IN ANY CORPORATE ALTADENA, ESPECIALLY AROUND ELECTIONS
16 AND THE LACK OF COUNTY SUPPORT AROUND EFFECTUATING COMMUNITY
17 ELECTIONS. ADDITIONALLY, I ALSO WANT TO ENSURE THAT THE COUNTY
18 IS CONSIDERING ACCESS TO COUNTY VENUES FOR MEETINGS FOR THE
19 SELECTED COMMUNITY GROUP. COUNTY BUILDINGS ARE PAID BY THE
20 COMMUNITY'S TAX DOLLARS AND THEREFORE SHOULD BE ACCESSIBLE TO
21 US. --

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** I ALSO WANT TO ENSURE THAT THE COMMUNITY IS RESPECTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 --

2

3 **MODERATOR:** CARLOS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS CARLOS MONTES. I'M A
6 MEMBER OF CENTRO CIESA COMMUNITY SERVICE FROM EAST L.A. BOYLE
7 HEIGHTS. I GRADUATED FROM GARFIELD HIGH SCHOOL. MY KIDS DID
8 BASKETBALL AT SALAZAR PARK. I'M HERE IN FAVOR OF ITEM 26, THE
9 MOTION TO ESTABLISH AN EXTENSIVE STUDY AND OUTREACH IN THE
10 COMMUNITY BUT ALSO TO LOOK AT ESTABLISHING A MUNICIPAL
11 ADVISORY COUNCIL. I ALSO WANT TO THANK HILDA SOLIS FOR ALL HER
12 YEARS OF SUPPORT FOR EAST L.A. FUNDING ALL THESE GREAT
13 PROGRAMS, HOUSING, INFRASTRUCTURE, DEVELOPMENT AND SO ALSO FOR
14 SUPPORTING FAMILIES OF LOVED ONES TO THE DEATH OF THE SHERIFF.
15 WE'LL ALSO BE DOING THE HISTORIC CHICANO MORATORIUM THAT WE DO
16 EVERY YEAR, A RALLY AT SALAZAR PARK. WE WORK WITH LOCAL PARKS,
17 LOCAL BUSINESSES. WE WANT TO ALSO HAVE A MARCH AND WE'RE A
18 BOULEVARD HISTORIC 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CHICANO MORATORIUM.
19 SO PLEASE VOTE IN SUPPORT OF HILDA SOLIS, THE SUPERVISOR HILDA
20 SOLIS' MOTION.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** LOURDES CARACOTA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS LOURDES CARACOTA. I WAS BORN AND
4 RAISED IN EAST LOS ANGELES, VERY PROUD, AND I'M CURRENTLY THE
5 CEO AND PRESIDENT OF ALMA FAMILY SERVICES. I WANT TO START BY
6 THANKING SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ALL HER WORK AND HER TEAM
7 REPRESENTING EAST LOS ANGELES FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS. THE
8 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS THAT HAVE BEEN INVESTED IN OUR COMMUNITY
9 TO SUPPORT THE MANY PROGRAM SERVICES AND QUALITY OF LIFE
10 ISSUES IN OUR COMMUNITY IS SEEN. GROWING UP IN EAST L.A.,
11 BEING AN ADVOCATE WITH THE COUNTY BECAUSE WE WERE
12 UNINCORPORATED HAS ALLOWED US TO SURVIVE SO MANY CRITICAL
13 MOMENTS IN HISTORY AND TIME SO THIS MOTION THAT IS BEING
14 CONSIDERED TODAY PLEASE SUPPORT IT BECAUSE IT FOLLOWS THROUGH
15 WITH THE REPORT RECOMMENDATIONS TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** TO CONDUCT A COMMITTEE ABOUT THIS REPORT. THANK YOU.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** CHRISTINE VASQUEZ YOUR LINE IS OPEN YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** HELLO.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON. OKAY. HI, MY NAME IS CHRISTINE
3 VASQUEZ. I WAS BORN AND RAISED IN EAST L.A. AND HAVE CONTINUED
4 TO KEEP ON WORKING IN THE COMMUNITY FOR THE PAST FEW YEARS AS
5 A COMMUNITY ORGANIZER AND AN ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION ADVOCATE. I
6 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ALL OF HER HARD WORK IN
7 REPRESENTING EAST L.A. FOR THE PAST FEW YEARS. I AM SPEAKING
8 TODAY TO SUPPORT THE MOTION. I AGREE THAT THERE IS A NEED FOR
9 A MUNICIPAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE THAT IS REPRESENTATIVE OF EAST
10 L.A. AND INCLUDES PEOPLE OF ALL AGES AND ABILITIES AND
11 REFLECTS EAST L.A.'S DIVERSE VOICES. WE NEED TO CONSIDER
12 HAVING FOLKS FROM DIFFERENT NEIGHBORHOODS WITHIN EAST L.A. AND
13 I AGREE WITH THE FOLKS THAT MENTIONED THAT THIS COMMITTEE
14 SHOULD BE ELECTED AND THAT THERE SHOULD BE ALSO AN EDUCATIONAL
15 COMPONENT TO IT. SO MEANING THAT COMMUNITY MEMBERS ARE
16 INFORMED AND KNOW THAT THIS IS --

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT
19 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** CHRISTINE HERNANDEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
22 BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** HI. GOOD AFTERNOON. CHRISTINE HERNANDEZ, BORN AND
25 RAISED IN UNINCORPORATED EAST LOS ANGELES. AND UNLIKE MANY WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE CALLED, I ACTUALLY CURRENTLY RESIDE IN UNINCORPORATED
2 EAST L.A. THANK YOU TO THE CEO'S OFFICE FOR THE REPORT. THANK
3 YOU SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR YOUR TRUE ADVOCACY FOR
4 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. AND THANK YOU SOLIS FOR PROPOSING
5 THIS REPORT AFTER EAST L.A. RESIDENTS ASKED FOR THIS REPORT
6 VIA AB2986. THIS REPORT BEING OVER NINE MONTHS LATE IS A
7 TESTAMENT THAT L.A. COUNTY NEEDS TO DO A BETTER JOB OF
8 TRACKING FUNDING FOR INDIVIDUAL UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES.
9 AND THAT'S WHY I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO A REPORT FROM THE MOTION
10 IN MAY OF 24 THAT STATES THAT THE ANNUAL BUDGETS ARE
11 UNINCORPORATED EAST L.A. AND UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES OF
12 10,000 OR MORE BE MADE AVAILABLE. THERE HAVE ONLY BEEN TWO
13 FINANCIAL REPORTS IN MY LIFETIME IN 2008 DATA FROM THE GREAT
14 RECESSION AND NOW IN 2022 FROM COVID AFTERMATH. THE ALLEGED
15 \$500,000,000 DIVIDED BY 11 YEARS OF OFFICE IS LESS THAN
16 \$100,000,000 PER YEAR. WE CAN DO BETTER AND THAT'S WHY WE
17 ASKED FOR FINANCIAL TRANSPARENCY. I DO SUPPORT THE MAC
18 RECOMMENDATION BECAUSE FOR DECADES

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** ACTUAL COMMUNITY MEMBERS HAVE BEEN ASKING ME AT THE
23 TABLE.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** WHEN YOU COULD CONNECT IT AND IT SHOULD BE AN ELECTED
3 BODY.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** MIKE, IF YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEP.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** MIKE, GO AHEAD.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, THIS IS MIKE. I'M AN EAST L.A. RESIDENT, LONG-
16 LIVED, LONG BORN AND RAISED EAST L.A. RESIDENT. I'VE BEEN
17 THROUGH THE '90S, THE '80S, AND NOW THE 2000S. IN THE '90S,
18 EAST L.A. WAS BOOMING. A LOT OF BUSINESSES WERE BOOMING DOWN
19 WOODIER BOULEVARD, A LOT OF BUSINESSES. I DON'T KNOW WHAT
20 HAPPENED. I QUESTIONED THE FINANCIAL REPORT. THERE'S A LOT OF
21 BOTCHED NUMBERS. THIS IS ALL JUST SUMMARY AND ESTIMATES AND
22 THESE ARE OLD NUMBERS FROM THE LAFCO FOR EXAMPLE I WANT TO
23 KNOW THE SHERIFF'S SERVICES IT'S SEEN IN THE REPORT
24 \$36,000,000 ANNUALLY HOWEVER THERE'S ANOTHER AN INVESTMENT IN
25 EAST L.A. FLYER THAT WAS PUT UP BY THE HILDA SOLIS' OFFICE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT STATE THAT'S \$54,000,000 SO WHICH IS IT NOW THE SHERIFF
2 CONTRACTS TO OTHER CITIES SO I WANT TO KNOW IF THIS NUMBER IS
3 JUST FOR EAST L.A. I'LL ALSO WANT TO LIST OF THE \$500,000,000
4 INVESTED IN EAST L.A. BECAUSE WE DON'T SEE IT THERE'S NO
5 THERE'S NO INFRASTRUCTURE HERE THAT ACCORDING TO THE REPORT.
6 IT'S \$150,000,000 INVESTED PER YEAR. THAT'LL COME UP TO ABOUT
7 \$1,500,000,000 --

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE
12 SPEAKERS IN THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
15 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

16

17 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

18

19 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MAGDALENA CASARES. I
20 AM PART OF THE GROUP OF I HEART EAST L.A. AND RESIDENT OF EAST
21 L.A. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ALL OF HER HARD WORK
22 REPRESENTING US IN EAST L.A. THIS INCLUDES HUNDREDS OF
23 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS INVESTED IN COMMUNITY PROJECTS SERVICE
24 ESSENTIAL SERVICES FOR OUR COMMUNITY. BEING THE LARGEST AREA
25 UNINCORPORATED AREA IN CALIFORNIA EAST L.A. DEPENDS ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THESE VITAL SERVICES. THE CEO'S
2 REPORT IS CLEAR. EAST L.A. DOES NOT HAVE THE RESOURCES
3 NECESSARY TO FUNCTION AS AN INDEPENDENT CITY. I'D LIKE TO
4 THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ONGOING SUPPORT AND DEFENDING US
5 WITH THIS MOTION, THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. I'D LIKE TO ASK THE
6 BOARD FOR THEIR SUPPORT IN THESE EFFORTS, THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS, GABRIELLA AIREY,
11 COMMUNITY ORGANIZER WITH SBCC, I HEART EAST L.A. GROUP. I WANT
12 TO SAY THANK YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR YOUR HARD WORK
13 REPRESENTING EAST LOS ANGELES OVER THE PAST TEN YEARS. THE
14 MOTION BEING CONSIDERED TODAY FOLLOWS THROUGH WITH THE
15 REPORT'S RECOMMENDATION TO RETAIN A CONSULTANT TO CONDUCT
16 OUTREACH TO THE COMMUNITY ABOUT THE REPORT. THIS WILL INCLUDE
17 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT WITH A MULTILINGUAL AND CULTURALLY
18 COMPETENT COMMUNITY TO ENSURE THAT EFFECT RESIDENTS ARE
19 INFORMED ABOUT THE REPORT'S CONTENTS. I WANT TO SAY AGAIN,
20 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ADVOCATE FOR EAST LOS ANGELES
21 RESIDENTS AND TO ASK THE BOARD TO PLEASE SUPPORT HER EFFORTS.
22 MUCHAS GRACIAS. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** HONORABLE BOARD OF SUPERVISOR, I'M KERRY CHAI,
2 VOLUNTEER FOR I HEART EASILY AND SUPPORT OF ITEM 26. I THANK
3 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THE MOTION TO DIRECT THE CEO TO HIRE A
4 CONSULTANT TO CONDUCT COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT ON DEVELOPING AN
5 EQUITABLE MAC OR TOWN COUNCILS THAT REPRESENT ALL OF EAST
6 L.A.'S DIVERSE NEIGHBORHOODS, WHICH INCLUDES PROTECTING THE
7 LOW INCOME AND UNDERSERVED VULNERABLE COMMUNITIES. I THANK
8 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, HER STAFF, COMMUNITY MEMBERS, AND RESIDENTS
9 FOR CREATING PROGRESS ON MAKING EAST L.A. THRIVE FOR FUTURE
10 GENERATIONS. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. AGAIN, CLAUDIA HERES, DPSS, FORMER EMPLOYEE,
15 TEN YEARS, AND DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER CASE MANAGER. EAST L.A.
16 IS A VERY LOVED COMMUNITY AND WE HAVE SHARED WITH EAST L.A.
17 WONDERFUL MOMENTS. IT IS A SHAME THAT IS FINANCIALLY BROKE AND
18 FINANCIALLY BANKRUPT. I WOULD LIKE TO REQUEST A COPY OF THE
19 2012 LAFCO ANALYSIS FINANCIAL BUDGET PLAN. THE OPERATING
20 DEFICIT OF \$73,300,000 AND \$27,280,000 DEFICIT IS A HURTFUL TO
21 KNOW EAST L.A. IS SUCH A BIND. IT IS A WONDERFUL COMMUNITY WE
22 SHARE WITH. I WOULD LIKE TO CONTINUE TO HEAR FROM SUPERVISOR
23 SOLIS, GUILLERMO, OFFICER GUILLERMO, AND I WOULD LOVE TO SEE
24 HIM AGAIN, AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, 100,000 RESIDENTS WHO ARE
25 CONNECTED WITH ALL OF US HERE IN L.A. --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
3 SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THIS ITEM.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THIS MOTION IS BEFORE US. MOVED
6 BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND I WILL SECOND TO APPROVE THE ITEM.
7 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL AND ASK THE MEMBER
8 FROM THE PUBLIC TO SIT DOWN. PLEASE SIT DOWN. CAN YOU PLEASE
9 CALL THE ROLL?

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR ITEM 26, SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
20 HORVATH?

21

22 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?
25 OH. SUPERVISOR BARGER?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES, 4-
5 0.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WHAT ARE WE ON TO, EXECUTIVE
8 OFFICER?

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, AT THIS TIME IT WOULD BE
11 APPROPRIATE TO HEAR FROM SUPERVISORS ON ITEMS NOT ON THE
12 POSTED AGENDA TO BE PRESENTED OR REFERRED TO STAFF OR PLACED
13 ON A FUTURE AGENDA. MADAM CHAIR, IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT
14 THERE ARE NO SPECIALS.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, SEEING NO SPECIALS,
17 WE'LL MOVE ON.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
20 WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FOR
21 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS ONE THEN
22 ZERO NOW. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE TO
23 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. PLEASE STATE YOUR
24 NAME FOR THE RECORD. YOU MAY ONLY ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL
25 PUBLIC COMMENT. WE WILL NOW CALL IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND WHILE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY ARE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
4 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. ALAN SHEA, DARYL TERRELL,
5 LUPE DUNCAN, YADI. MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE
6 SPEAKER PLEASE?

7

8 **MODERATOR:** ANNA LEE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** THE THEFT OF COPPER WIRE, JUST SO SOMEONE CAN GO
11 TWEAK THEMSELVES, SEEMS TO BE NOT CONSIDERED A PRIORITY. THEY
12 THINK IT'S JUST THEY'RE GOING TO GO GET IT RECYCLED, GET A FEW
13 DOLLARS, BUT I DON'T THINK GOVERNMENTS ARE UNDERSTANDING THE
14 ACTUAL INFRASTRUCTURE DAMAGE BEING DONE. IT'S NOT JUST STREET
15 LIGHTING. THERE ARE UTILITIES, TELECOMMUNICATIONS. THIS IS
16 GOING TO END UP BEING A LIFE AND DEATH SITUATION WHERE THERE
17 ARE NO TECH OR VERY LOW-TECH PEOPLE WHO UTILIZE OLD-FASHIONED
18 TELECOMMUNICATION DEVICES THAT ARE NO LONGER OPERABLE BECAUSE
19 OF COPPER WIRE THEFT. I ASK SUPERVISORS TO ADVOCATE AND
20 SUPPORT - -

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** ANTHONY VERA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** OH, HEY, GOOD AFTERNOON. I WOULD JUST LIKE TO SAY
2 THANK YOU TO MS. JANICE HAHN FOR ALL OF HER HARD WORK. KENNETH
3 HAHN, HE WAS A BEACON OF CIVIL RIGHTS. IF YOU EVER HEARD OF
4 MAGGIE AND KENNETH, THEY MADE HISTORY TOGETHER. I BELIEVE THE
5 HAHN LEGACY CONTINUES BUT MR. KENNETH'S VISION REMAINS
6 INCOMPLETE AS HE'S THE CHAMPION AND DESIRE HE DESIRED THE I
7 GUESS REQUIREMENTS OF THE PEOPLE. MISS MITCHELL, THANK YOU FOR
8 YOUR DEDICATION AND SAFEGUARDING OF CIVIL RIGHTS. GREATLY
9 APPRECIATED. THANK YOU. I WANTED TO SPEAK ABOUT CHAPTER 8.52,
10 REYNOLDS STABILITY IN LENOX, CALIFORNIA, WHICH IS AN
11 UNINCORPORATED CITY. NOW, I'VE JUST BEEN TRYING TO BE A, I'M A
12 YOUNG MAN, A DAD TO MY KIDS. AND JUST KEEP MY FAMILY TOGETHER
13 BUT --

14
15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** BRANDNISHA HUBER, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** IS THIS TOP OF THE COMMENT?

20
21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** OH, OKAY, OH, OKAY, WELL, I JUST WANTED TO KNOW IF I
24 COULD GET MY COURT CLAIM ON THE AGENDA. I FILED IT JUNE 2ND
25 AND I THINK IT REALLY NEEDS TO BE LOOKED INTO. MY DAUGHTER WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RAPED AGAIN TWICE IN VCFS CARRYING CUSTODY AND I'M VERY UPSET
2 AND YOU KNOW SHE'S DISTRAUGHT AND WE WILL BE MESSED UP FOR THE
3 REST OF OUR LIVES SO I THINK THAT IT'S TIME FOR YOU GUYS TO
4 PAY ATTENTION AND HEAR ME BECAUSE YOU GUYS SEE ME. THANK YOU,
5 HOLLY J. MITCHELL, FOR TAKING THE TIME OUT TO SPEAK TO ME.
6 HILDA, I'M HERE. WE EMAILED YOU GUYS THIS MORNING, SO OPEN
7 YOUR EYES. WHAT IF IT WAS YOUR KIDS, YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER YOUR
8 GRANDSON OUT THERE BEING RAPED BY A LADY TAKING ADVANTAGE OF
9 YOU KNOW IMAGINE THAT --

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** EDWARD RICHARD, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** OKAY WHO IS THE LADY SAYING MY LINE IS OPEN?

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD AND SPEAK GO AHEAD AND
18 SPEAK.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** I AM SPEAKING I'M ASKING A QUESTION. I WANT TO KNOW
21 ON OUR ADDRESS WHO IS THE LADY SAYING EDWARD AND SHE JUST
22 CALLED ME. WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

23

24 **DAWYN HARRISON:** SIR, THIS IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE PUBLIC
25 COMMENT ON ITEMS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. MY GENERAL PUBLIC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMENT GOES TO HILDA SOLIS, FIRST DISTRICT, VICTORIA, HER
2 ASSISTANT, HAVE BEEN REACHING OUT THROUGH THE FIRST DISTRICT
3 EMAIL, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS EMAIL, AND THEY HAVE BEEN, HER
4 ASSISTANT HAS BEEN MISINFORMING, DELAYING NEGATIVELY, IT COULD
5 ESCALATE, LIFE AND DEATH RISK FOR A MINOR CHILD AND A SINGLE-
6 PARENT MOTHER THIS IS A CRISIS URGENT MATTER AND A UTILIZED
7 VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT. THEY POSSESS WHAT THEY NEED, THEY
8 HAVE A STRONG AMOUNT OF EVIDENCE AND SUPPORT FROM DOCTORS AND
9 ADVOCATES AND THEY NEED ASSISTANCE --

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** CARLOS MONTES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** YES, MY NAME IS CARLOS MONTES. I'M WITH CENTRAL
16 STATES OPEN NATIVE SERVICES ASSOCIATION. MY GENERAL PUBLIC
17 COMMENT IS REGARDING THE ABILITY OF THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
18 COMMISSION TO REALLY HAVE MEANINGFUL OVERSIGHT OVER THE L.A.
19 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. I BELIEVE THAT IN THE TEN OVER TEN YEARS
20 THAT THE COC WAS ESTABLISHED, I BELIEVE THAT THE BOARD OF
21 SUPERVISORS NEEDS TO LOOK AT AGENDIZING AN ORDINANCE TO GIVE
22 MORE MEANINGFUL EFFECTIVE OVERSIGHT OF THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
23 COMMISSION. MY SECOND COMMENT IS I BELIEVE THAT THE COUNTY'S
24 HEALTH AND THE BATTLE IS OBSTRUCTING IN THE HINDRANCE TO
25 MEANINGFUL EFFECTIVE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT OVER THE SHERIFF. I'VE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKED WITH, YOU KNOW, OVER DOZENS OF FAMILIES IN THE LAST 12
2 YEARS WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMS OF POLICE ABUSE AND POLICE KILLING
3 BY THE L.A. SHERIFF DEFINITELY, ESPECIALLY THE BONDITO GUARD
4 IN L.A.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7
8 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU.

9
10 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11
12 **SPEAKER:** TODAY IS ZOOT SUIT RIOT DAY. GOD BLESS AMERICA AND
13 PROTECT PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM THE DEMOCRAT ASSASSINS, PERVERTS,
14 AND CHILD MOLESTERS. GEORGE FLOYD DOWN RIOT VICTIMS AND BLACK
15 BURNED BUSINESS PORTRAITS UP DOCTORS THOMAS SOUL, VICTOR DAVIS
16 HANSON, BEN STEIN, AND ALAN WEST ON BLACK LIVES NOTE THE FRAUD
17 THERE IN THE FAILURE OF BLACKS AND LATINOS TO ACHIEVE THE 1965
18 AFFIRMATIVE ACTION GOALS, BEN STEIN SAYS, IS CULTURE STUPID,
19 WHILE THE ASIANS SOAR IN SPITE OF ULTIMATE RACISM. ATTORNEY
20 GENERAL BOND HAD NOTES THAT NEWSOM AND THE DEMOCRATS FAILED TO
21 FUND PROPOSITION 36 LAW AND ORDER. IF YOU SPEND ONE PENNY ON
22 ILLEGAL MIGRANTS, I PRAY TO SEE YOU IN ALCATRAZ. MORE COURTS
23 ARE NEEDED TO PROCESS THE 40% IN WAITING TRIAL WHO CAN'T MAKE
24 BAIL. CHECK MY YOUTUBE CHANNEL FOR MORE RESTORERS AND JUSTICE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
2 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
5 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

6
7 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, YADI. I LIVE IN THE PASADENA DISTRICT, MOST
8 IMPACTED BY THE EATON FIRE. IT'S BEEN ALMOST HALF A YEAR SINCE
9 THE FIRE. HOWEVER, THE CITY OF PASADENA HAS NOT YET AGENDIZED
10 A PUBLIC DISCUSSION OF ITS RESPONSE TO THE FIRE OR AGREED TO
11 CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION OR ESTABLISH A TASK FORCE TO IMPROVE
12 SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS. THIS IS ESPECIALLY ALARMING
13 GIVEN THAT PASADENA WILL HOST A NUMBER OF LARGE-SCALE EVENTS
14 LIKE THE OLYMPIC SOCCER WORLD CUP AND ROSE PARADE. PASADENA
15 CITY COUNCILMEMBER JEAN MASUDA CALLOUSLY SAID THAT PEOPLE WHO
16 CAN'T AFFORD TO REBUILD SHOULD JUST SELL THEIR PROPERTY. WHILE
17 I'M TESTING MY BLOOD FOR LEAD, MY NEIGHBORS ARE THROWING AWAY
18 ALL THEIR BELONGINGS BECAUSE OF ASBESTOS CONTAMINATION AND
19 RESIDENTS ARE DISPLACED. PASADENA MAYOR VICTOR GORDO AND THE
20 PASADENA POLICE CHIEF ARE TAKING ADVANTAGE TO QUIETLY BEGIN TO
21 INSTALL MASS SURVEILLANCE TECHNOLOGY ACROSS THE CITY WITHOUT
22 PUBLIC AWARENESS AND DEFINITELY WITHOUT OUR CONSENT. OTHER
23 L.A. CITIES ARE ALSO EXPANDING SURVEILLANCE IN L.A. WITH
24 OLYMPICS AS AN EXCUSE AND THIS JEOPARDIZES OUR CIVIL RIGHTS
25 DETRIMENTAL TO THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF PEOPLE SEEKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPRODUCTIVE CARE IMMIGRANTS.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS ALAN SHAY. THIS IS MY FOURTH TIME
6 APPEARING SEEKING THAT THIS BOARD PROVIDE AN AGENDA ITEM FOR A
7 CONSTRUCTIVE PLAN FOR THE TOWN OF ALTADENA. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN
8 ASSURANCES THAT WITH A CONSTRUCTIVE PLAN IT WILL BE AGENDIZED.
9 THIS WAS CONFIRMED BY CHAIR BARGER MY FIRST TIME HERE THAT WE
10 WILL HAVE IT AGENDIZED IF THERE'S A CONSTRUCTIVE PLAN SINCE IT
11 DOES NOT APPEAR THAT ONE HAS BEEN FORMULATED BY THIS BOARD. WE
12 WILL BE SUBMITTING ONE NEXT WEEK THAT WE'RE GOING TO ASK TO BE
13 AGENDIZED. WE WILL RELEASE IT TO THE PUBLIC. WE WILL RELEASE
14 IT TO ALL MEDIA AND ASK THAT THIS BOARD TAKE ACTION ON THAT
15 PLAN. THANK YOU.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** YES, MY NAME IS LUPE DUNCAN. MY FAMILY HAS LIVED IN
20 PASADENA AND ALTADENA FOR 105 YEARS. MY UNCLE WAS THE FIRST
21 BLACK ON THE FIRE DEPARTMENT WHEN IT WAS SEGREGATED HIS NAME
22 WAS BILL DUNCAN. AND I AM ALSO A UNION CARPENTER AND I'M HERE
23 TO ASK THIS BOARD TO LOOK INTO HIRING RESIDENTS, LOCALS ALSO
24 RESIDENTS, LOCALS, ALSO TO MAKE SURE THAT UNION IS REPRESENTED
25 IN THE JOBS THAT WILL BE COMING UP. AND ALSO, I SAW SOMETHING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON TV THAT AFFECTED ME. THERE WAS AN OLDER PERSON THAT WAS IN
2 HER YARD. SHE DOESN'T HAVE ANY POWER. SHE DOESN'T HAVE ANY
3 WATER AND SHE'S BEING OVERLOOKED AND SHE'S NOT THE ONLY ONE.
4 THERE'S A LOT OF RESIDENTS IN ALTADENA THAT NEED TO BE TAKEN
5 CARE OF. THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD EVENING. MY NAME IS DARRELL TERRELL. I'M FROM
10 RENO VALLEY IN RIVERSIDE COUNTY. ON MAY 25TH, MR. OZZIE BAAS
11 OF SAN CLARITA, ALONG WITH OTHER RESIDENTS, BECAME VICTIMS OF
12 CATALYTIC CONVERTER DEATHS. IT'S GOING TO COST THE MAN \$2,500
13 TO REPLACE THAT CONVERTER. NOW, HONORABLE CHAIR AND THE REST
14 OF YOUR ESTEEMED COLLEAGUES, WE COULD DO SOMETHING TO HELP,
15 NOT ONLY MR. BASIS AND HIS RESIDENTS THERE, BUT WE COULD DO
16 SOMETHING FOR THE ENTIRE LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS TO ADOPT THE
17 ONE AND DONE, CATALYTIC CONVERTER ON LAWFUL POSSESSION
18 ORDINANCE. I WENT TO VENTURA COUNTY AND THEY'RE GOING TO DO A
19 FIRST READING. I WENT TO KERN COUNTY. THEY'RE GOING TO DO A
20 FIRST READING. ORANGE COUNTY IS GOING TO DO IT. SO I'M ASKING
21 YOU ASKING YOUR ESTEEMED COLLEAGUES TO TAKE IT UP AND LET'S
22 MAKE LET'S MAKE CRIME ILLEGAL AGAIN. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR THAT CONCLUDES OUR
25 TIME FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU AND NOW WE WILL TAKE ALL
3 THE MOTIONS I DON'T KNOW WE'RE GOING TO DO ADJOURNMENTS I'M
4 SORRY, GO AHEAD. ADJOURNMENTS.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

7
8 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. WHEN
9 WE ADJOURN TODAY, I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
10 MARION JEAN HOLLY-BURTS. MRS. BURTS WAS BORN DECEMBER 12,
11 1947, IN FRESNO, CALIFORNIA AND PASSED AWAY THIS PAST DECEMBER
12 AT THE AGE OF 78 IN THE UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITY OF LADERA
13 HEIGHTS. SHE WAS SURROUNDED BY HER LOVING FAMILY. IN 1964,
14 MRS. BURTS GRADUATED FROM EDISON HIGH SCHOOL AND RELOCATED TO
15 LOS ANGELES, WHERE SHE EARNED A BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S
16 DEGREES IN EDUCATION FROM CAL STATE, LOS ANGELES. IN 1970, SHE
17 MARRIED HER HUSBAND, EZEKIEL, AND THEY LATER BECAME THE PROUD
18 PARENTS OF TWO, EZEKIEL THE THIRD AND ERIN. SHE WAS A
19 WONDERFUL MOTHER WHO TOOK PRIDE IN ATTENDING SCHOOL EVENTS AND
20 CHEERING AT BASKETBALL STATE CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES. MRS. BURT'S
21 WORKED FOR THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR 30
22 YEARS, WHERE SHE SERVED IN MANY DIFFERENT CAPACITIES INCLUDING
23 READING SPECIALISTS, BEGINNING TEACHER SUPPORT TRAINER,
24 ADVISOR, AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPER. HER GREATEST JOY WAS BEING
25 IN THE CLASSROOM AND MENTORING. SHE TAUGHT AT SCHOOLS SUCH AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WESTCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL AND VERBIN DAY. SHE WAS ALSO
2 INSTRUMENTAL IN HELPING JAMAICAN IMMIGRANTS PREPARE FOR THE
3 CALIFORNIA HIGH SCHOOL EXIT EXAM THROUGH WORKSHOPS AT GRACE
4 UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. MRS. BURTS WAS A FOUNDING MEMBER OF
5 BLACK WOMEN'S FORUM, A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO
6 FURTHERING THE ECONOMIC AND PERSONAL SUCCESS OF BLACK WOMEN
7 AND THEIR FAMILIES THAT WAS FOUNDED BY THEN ASSEMBLYWOMAN, NOW
8 CONGRESSWOMAN MAXINE WATERS. SHE ALSO WORKED WITH THE
9 CONGRESSWOMAN AND CHERISHED HER ROLES WITHIN THE NAACP YOUTH
10 TOP TEENS OF AMERICA AND ORGANIZING BLOCK PARTIES. MRS. BURTS
11 HAD A DEEP LOVE FOR JAZZ, ESPECIALLY THE SAXOPHONE. SHE SHARED
12 DAILY BIBLICAL INSPIRATION WITH HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE, FAITHFULLY
13 UPLIFTING THOSE AROUND HER. SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HER
14 DEDICATION TO EDUCATION, COMMUNITY SERVICE, AND FAITH. HER
15 LIFE WAS A REFLECTION OF LOVE, WISDOM, GRACE, AND RESILIENCE.
16 SHE IS SURVIVED BY AND WILL BE FOREVER CHERISHED BY HER LOVING
17 HUSBAND OF 55 YEARS, EZEKIEL, THEIR TWO CHILDREN, EXTENDED
18 FAMILY MEMBERS, AARON, TERIA, AND FALLON, AND MICHAEL,
19 GODCHILDREN, AS WELL AS A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY AND FRIENDS.
20 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

21
22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

23
24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
25 TODAY, THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF COLIN BLAIR CREWS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHO PASSED AWAY ON MAY 12, 2025, IN LOS ANGELES AT THE AGE OF
2 51. A DEDICATED PUBLIC SERVANT, BELOVED COLLEAGUE, AND DEAR
3 FRIEND TO MANY, COLIN BROUGHT COMPASSION, HUMOR, AND CARE TO
4 ALL THAT HE DID. BORN ON FEBRUARY 6, 1974, IN FORT MYERS,
5 FLORIDA, COLIN'S JOURNEY TOOK HIM FROM THE BANK STREET SCHOOL
6 FOR CHILDREN IN MANHATTAN AND OAK HILL SCHOOL IN SEPULVEDA TO
7 THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTEVIDEO IN ALABAMA, WHERE HE EARNED A
8 DEGREE IN POLITICAL SCIENCE. AFTER 15 YEARS WORKING ALONGSIDE
9 HIS BROTHER AT OSWORKS INC, COLIN MOVED BACK TO LOS ANGELES IN
10 2012, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS BELOVED SHEEPDOG, STELLA BLUE, AND
11 BEGAN A NEW CHAPTER IN PUBLIC SERVICE. COLIN JOINED THE CITY
12 OF LOS ANGELES COUNCIL DISTRICT 12 TEAM IN 2013, WHERE HE
13 BECAME A TRUSTED AND KNOWLEDGEABLE RESOURCE TO COUNTLESS
14 RESIDENTS. HE BROUGHT SOUTHERN CHARM QUICK WIT AND A DEEP
15 SENSE OF EMPATHY TO HIS WORK HELPING PEOPLE NAVIGATE
16 CHALLENGES LARGE AND SMALL WITH GRACE AND HEART. HIS
17 EXPERIENCE IN HUMANITY MADE A LASTING IMPACT IN THE COMMUNITY
18 HE SERVED. A LOVER OF HISTORY, POLITICS, MUSIC, MOVIES, AND
19 STAR TREK, COLIN LIVED BY HIS PRINCIPLES AND CARED DEEPLY FOR
20 THOSE AROUND HIM. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER NANCY HILTON,
21 STEPMOTHER LOUISE SCHAEFFER, AND BROTHER CHRISTOPHER CREWS.
22 COLIN WILL BE PROFOUNDLY MISSED BY HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS,
23 COLLEAGUES, AND THE RESIDENTS OF COUNCIL DISTRICT 12, WHOSE
24 LIVES HE TOUCHED. MAY HE REST IN PEACE. NEXT, I MOVE THAT WHEN
25 WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CHIEF WILLIAM J.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MCSWEENEY. CHIEF BILL MCSWEENEY, WHO DEDICATED MORE THAN FOUR
2 DECADES TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND
3 SERVING OUR COMMUNITIES, PASSED AWAY ON MAY 18, 2025. A
4 GRADUATE OF ACADEMY CLASS 169, CHIEF MCSWEENEY BEGAN HIS
5 SERVICE IN 1974. OVER THE YEARS, HE HELD A WIDE RANGE OF
6 ASSIGNMENTS, INCLUDING AT MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL, WEST HOLLYWOOD
7 STATION, LENOX STATION, MALIBU STATION, THE TRAINING BUREAU,
8 AND THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU. HE WAS KNOWN FOR HIS CALM,
9 PRINCIPLED LEADERSHIP AND HIS STEADFAST COMMITMENT TO PUBLIC
10 SAFETY. HE WENT ON TO LEAD AS CAPTAIN OF THE LOST HILLS
11 STATION AND LATER AS COMMANDER IN BOTH THE TRAINING DIVISION
12 AND FIELD OPERATIONS. HE RETIRED IN JULY 2015 AFTER 41 YEARS
13 OF HONORABLE SERVICE. BEYOND HIS PROFESSIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS,
14 CHIEF MCSWEENEY REMAINED AN ACTIVE CONTRIBUTOR TO HIS
15 COMMUNITY. HE SERVED AS A TRUSTEE OF THE SHERIFF'S RELIEF
16 ASSOCIATION, A DIRECTOR OF GATEWAYS HOSPITAL, AND A BOARD
17 MEMBER FOR THE BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB. CHIEF MCSWEENEY IS
18 SURVIVED BY HIS BELOVED WIFE, SUSAN, WHO SERVES AS MAYOR PRO
19 TEM OF THE CITY OF WESTLAKE VILLAGE, AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN,
20 BRIAN, MIKE, AND KATIE. A PROUD FATHER AND DEVOTED FAMILY MAN,
21 HE FOUND JOY IN TRAVELING WITH HIS FAMILY TO COLLEGE ATHLETIC
22 GAMES, BOTH LOCALLY AND ACROSS THE COUNTRY. AS WE REMEMBER
23 CHIEF WILLIAM J. MCSWEENEY, WE HONOR A LIFE DEFINED BY PUBLIC
24 SERVICE, INTEGRITY AND LEADERSHIP. HIS IMPACT ON THE SHERIFF'S
25 DEPARTMENT AND THE GREATER LOS ANGELES COMMUNITY WILL NEVER BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORGOTTEN.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** MAY I BE INCLUDED ON THAT?

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OF COURSE.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** PLEASE, THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
10 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ROSLYN MILLET. ROZ MILLET, A CHERISHED
11 MEMBER OF THE BEVERLY HILLS COMMUNITY, PASSED AWAY ON MAY 14,
12 2025. SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HER ENDURING GENEROSITY,
13 CIVIC SPIRIT, AND GRACE. ROZ AND HER LATE HUSBAND, WINSTON
14 MILLET, WERE DEVOTED SUPPORTERS OF THE ROTARY CLUB OF BEVERLY
15 HILLS. FOLLOWING HER HUSBAND'S PASSING IN 2003, ROZ CONTINUED
16 HIS LEGACY CHAMPIONING SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS AT BEVERLY
17 HILLS HIGH SCHOOL BY ESTABLISHING AND FUNDING THE WINSTON
18 MILLET SCHOLARSHIP GRANT, WHICH CONTINUES TO SUPPORT THE
19 EDUCATIONAL DREAMS OF GRADUATING SENIORS. ROS WAS MADE AN
20 HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ROTARY CLUB IN 2005. SHE REMAINED A
21 FAMILIAR AND WELCOME PRESENCE AT CLUB EVENTS, OFTEN JOINED BY
22 HER PARTNER, THE LATE BOB ZELENKA, UNTIL HIS PASSING IN 2023.
23 A LONG-TIME BEVERLY HILLS RESIDENT, ROS AND WINSTON WERE
24 STEWARDS OF A BELOVED HISTORIC HOME KNOWN AS THE CAMDEN HOUSE.
25 TOGETHER, THEY OPENED THEIR HOME TO COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND CULTURAL EVENTS, GENEROUSLY SHARING THE BEAUTY AND HISTORY
2 OF THEIR RESIDENCE. THEIR CONVERTED BALLROOM BECAME A
3 CHERISHED SPACE FOR GATHERINGS AND CELEBRATIONS. ROZ AND
4 WINSTON WERE ALSO ACTIVE IN THE CIVIC LIFE OF BEVERLY HILLS,
5 CONTRIBUTING TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BEVERLY HILLS
6 HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND SERVING ON THE BOARD OF THE BRANDEIS-
7 BARDEN INSTITUTE, NOW KNOWN AS AMERICAN JEWISH UNIVERSITY. ROZ
8 LEAVES BEHIND A LEGACY OF KINDNESS AND COMMITMENT TO THE
9 COMMUNITY THAT WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN. SHE WILL BE DEEPLY
10 MISSED BY HER FRIENDS, NEIGHBORS, AND ALL THOSE WHOSE LIVES
11 SHE TOUCHED. MAY HER MEMORY BE A BLESSING. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
12 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ROSEMARY E. ROETHEL. MY
13 AUNT ROSEMARY PASSED AWAY PEACEFULLY ON MAY 15, 2025, AT THE
14 AGE OF 79. FROM EUCLID, OHIO, AUNT ROSEMARY WAS ONE OF FIVE
15 SIBLINGS RAISED IN A LOVING FAMILY. SHE MARRIED THE LOVE OF
16 HER LIFE, BILL ROETHEL, AND TOGETHER THEY RAISED A BEAUTIFUL
17 FAMILY OF THEIR OWN. HER GREATEST JOY CAME FROM BEING A MOM, A
18 GRANDMA, AND A GREAT GRANDMA. HER FAMILY WAS EVERYTHING TO
19 HER. BILL WAS KNOWN AS EDWARD. SHE LOVED THE OUTDOORS AND SHE
20 LOVED A GOOD GAME OF BINGO WITH HER FRIENDS. SHE BROUGHT
21 LAUGHTER AND WARMTH WHEREVER SHE WENT. SHE HAD A QUIET
22 RESILIENCE AND AN OPEN HEART AND EVERYONE WHO KNEW HER FELT
23 THE DEPTH OF HER CARE. AUNT ROSEMARY IS SURVIVED BY MANY WHO
24 LOVED HER DEEPLY INCLUDING HER CHILDREN EDWARD ROETHEL, DAWN
25 SHACOM, ROBERT ROETHEL, ROCHELLE SHELLEY-ROETHEL, AND ANGEL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MANNING. HER SIBLINGS, MARY, BOB, GREG, AND MY MOM, KATHY, AS
2 WELL AS HER BELOVED GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN.
3 ROSEMARY WAS A GUIDING LIGHT FOR MANY. AS WE REMEMBER HER
4 TODAY, WE HONOR A LIFE ROOTED IN FAMILY, JOY, AND LOVE. MAY
5 HER MEMORY BE A BLESSING TO ALL OF US WHO ARE LUCKY ENOUGH TO
6 KNOW AND BE LOVED BY HER. THANK YOU.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY
9 WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTY
10 DANIEL V. CHAVIRA, WHO DIED FROM INJURIES SUFFERED IN A
11 TRAFFIC CRASH ON MAY 19TH AT THE AGE OF 21. BORN IN LOS
12 ANGELES, HE GREW UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. HE GRADUATED FROM
13 LANCASTER HIGH SCHOOL, WHERE HE EARNED A 4.0 GPA AND HAD A
14 STRONG DESIRE TO ANSWER THE CALL OF PUBLIC SERVICE,
15 PARTICULARLY IN LAW ENFORCEMENT. DEPUTY CHAVIRA GRADUATED FROM
16 THE SHERIFF'S ACADEMY WITH A CLASS OF 476 IN OCTOBER OF 2024
17 AND WAS ASSIGNED TO NORTH COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY. DEPUTY
18 CHAVIRA HAD JUST COMPLETED HIS TIME IN CUSTODY DUTY AND WAS
19 PREPARING TO BEGIN PATROL TRAINING. HE HAD PLANS TO SERVE AT
20 THE PALMDALE SHERIFF STATION WHERE MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY
21 WORKED. DEPUTY CHAVIRA WAS THE YOUNGEST OF FIVE CHILDREN. HIS
22 MOTHER, ELSA, DIED IN 2020. HE SURVIVED BY HIS FATHER,
23 RODRIGO, A 20+ YEAR EMPLOYEE OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
24 DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION, SISTER NANCY AND BROTHER
25 RENEE, ALONG WITH BROTHER-IN-LAW MARTIN AND SISTER-IN-LAW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CRYSTAL, WHO ARE WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. BROTHER
2 RODRIGO AND SISTER BERTHA LIVE AND WORK IN OUR COMMUNITY. MAY
3 HE REST IN PEACE. I ALSO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY, WE
4 ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF A LONGTIME VOICE OF THE COMMUNITY
5 DR. GENEVIEVE M. CLAVREUL. SADLY, SHE PASSED AWAY ON FRIDAY
6 MAY 23RD AT THE AGE OF 85. GENEVIEVE WAS BORN MAY 18, 1940, IN
7 PARIS, FRANCE. SHE IMMIGRATED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1959 AND
8 BECAME A UNITED STATES CITIZEN IN 2001. GENEVIEVE WENT ON TO
9 EARN AN ASSOCIATE DEGREE IN NURSING, BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE
10 IN PSYCHOLOGY, MASTER'S DEGREES IN EDUCATION AND PUBLIC
11 ADMINISTRATION, AND A DOCTORATE IN HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT. SHE
12 TOOK CARE OF SOME OF THE FIRST PATIENTS TO BE IDENTIFIED AS
13 HAVING GRIDS, LATER TO BE RENAMED AIDS, WHILE DOING A FIELD
14 STUDY AS A REGISTERED NURSE AT UCLA. GENEVIEVE EXPERIENCED
15 FIRSTHAND THE DEVASTATING EFFECTS OF AIDS ON THE GAY
16 COMMUNITY, LOSING MANY FRIENDS IN THE LATE '80S AND EARLY
17 '90S. SHE BECAME A VOICE IN THE COMMUNITY ATTENDING THE LOS
18 ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETINGS REGULARLY. AND IT
19 WAS NOT UNCOMMON FOR HER TO CALL IN FROM THE HOSPITAL, NOT
20 ONLY TO OFFER HER OPINION, BUT JUST TO LISTEN TO THE ENTIRE
21 BOARD MEETING. NOTABLY, SHE SERVED ON THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
22 COMMISSION ON HIV HEALTH SERVICES AND ON THE LOS ANGELES
23 COUNTY COMMISSION ON HOSPITALS AND HEALTH SERVICES AS OUR
24 FIFTH DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE. GENEVIEVE IS GOING TO BE MISSED
25 AND I KNOW THAT HER DAUGHTERS PATRICIA AND CHRISTINA TOOK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCREDIBLE, INCREDIBLE CARE OF HER IN THE LAST YEARS OF HER
2 LIFE BUT SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER FOUR CHILDREN, PATRICIA AND
3 CHRISTINA, JAMES AND ERIC, HER SIX GRANDCHILDREN, AND THREE
4 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. YEAH, ALL MEMBERS, YES. AND THEN LAST BUT
5 CERTAINLY NOT LEAST, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
6 LONGTIME SOUTH PASADENA RESIDENT BETTY JANE, KNOWN AS BJ
7 KERWIN. HANNAH SADLY, WHO PASSED AWAY ON TUESDAY, MAY 6TH AT
8 THE AGE OF 78. BJ ATTENDED AND GRADUATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY
9 OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY IN 1968, WHERE SHE ALSO RECEIVED HER
10 JURIS DOCTORATE IN 1971. BJ'S LEGAL CAREER SPANNED OVER 35
11 YEARS, 25 OF THOSE THAT SHE SPENT WITH LATHAM AND WATKINS. SHE
12 WAS KNOWN AS BELOVED COLLEAGUE WITH A WARM PRESENCE. SHE
13 PASSED AT HER HOME SURROUNDED BY HER FAMILY OF PANCREATIC
14 CANCER AS SHE HAD ADVOCATED FOR THOSE WITH PANCREATIC CANCER
15 THROUGH PAN-CAN WALKS. BJ WAS CHAIR OF THE BOARD OF THE JOHN
16 DAVIS FRENCH ALZHEIMER'S FOUNDATION AND WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER
17 OF THE PASADENA WOMEN'S CLUB. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND,
18 TERRY.

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

21
22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. ON BEHALF OF
23 SUPERVISOR HAHN, WHO HAD TO LEAVE EARLY, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
24 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF MARIA MACIAS
25 SANCHEZ. MARIA MACIAS SANCHEZ PASSED AWAY ON APRIL 9, 2025, AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE AGE OF 88. MARIA MACIAS LED AN EXTRAORDINARY LIFE. SHE WAS
2 BORN IN AGUA PRIETA, MEXICO, AND LOST HER FATHER AT A YOUNG
3 AGE. HER MOTHER EVENTUALLY IMMIGRATED TO THE U.S., AND IT WAS
4 HERE THAT MARIA BEGAN HER PURSUIT OF THE AMERICAN DREAM. SHE
5 MARRIED IGNACIO SANDOVAL SANCHEZ AND BEGAN A FAMILY THAT GREW
6 TO SEVEN CHILDREN. AFTER SETTLING DOWN IN ANAHEIM TO RAISE HER
7 KIDS, MARIA BECAME ACTIVE IN THEIR MANY ACTIVITIES, INCLUDING
8 LITTLE LEAGUE, BOBBY SOCK SOFTBALL, BOY SCOUTS, GIRL SCOUTS,
9 AYSO SOCCER, AND PTA. MARIA MACIAS IS THE ONLY MOTHER IN THE
10 HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES TO HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS SERVE IN
11 THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS, LINDA AND LORETTA SANCHEZ. MARIA
12 WAS A PASSIONATE ADVOCATE OF BILINGUAL EDUCATION AT A TIME
13 WHEN IMMIGRANT STUDENTS WERE OFTEN MARGINALIZED AND LEFT TO
14 FEND FOR THEMSELVES. SHE WAS A SUPPORTER OF EARLY EDUCATION
15 AND YEAR-ROUND PROGRAMS FOR MIGRANT STUDENTS. SHE BELIEVED
16 THAT EDUCATION WAS THE KEY TO INCREASE OPPORTUNITIES AND
17 ECONOMIC PROSPERITY. HER LOYALTY TO HER FAMILY AND FRIENDS WAS
18 BEYOND BEAUTIFUL, AND SHE HAD ONE OF THE PUREST HEARTS THAT
19 THEY HAD EVER KNOWN. MAY HER LEGACY AND MEMORY LIVE ON ALWAYS
20 IN THE PEOPLE SHE TOUCHED. MARIA WAS PRE-DECEASED BY HER SONS,
21 HENRY AND MIKE, AND IS SURVIVED BY HER CHILDREN, LORETTA,
22 FRANK, MARTHA, IGNACIO, LINDA, AND GRANDCHILDREN. I MOVE THAT
23 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF OFFICER
24 SAMUEL RIVEROS FROM THE BALDWIN PARK POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHO
25 TRAGICALLY LOST HIS LIFE IN THE LINE OF DUTY ON SATURDAY, MAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 31, 2025. OFFICER RIVEROS WAS BORN AND RAISED IN PASADENA. HE
2 PURSUED A HIGHER EDUCATION AT UC IRVINE WHERE HE STUDIED
3 CRIMINOLOGY, LAW, AND SOCIETY. DURING HIS TIME AT UC IRVINE HE
4 PLAYED LACROSSE AND WAS ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN MENTORING YOUTH
5 THROUGH THE CRIMINOLOGY OUTREACH PROGRAM. HE THEN JOINED THE
6 BALLROOM PARK POLICE DEPARTMENT AS A PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINEE ON
7 APRIL 3, 2016, AND QUICKLY ADVANCED THROUGH THE RANKS,
8 BECOMING A SWORN OFFICER ON SEPTEMBER 11, 2016. HIS EXPERTISE
9 IN TACTICAL OPERATIONS AND COMMITMENT TO SPECIALIZED TRAINING
10 LED TO HIS SELECTION FOR THE ELITE SWAT TEAM ON JULY 1, 2019,
11 WHERE HE HAS SERVED WITH DISTINCTION FOR OVER FIVE YEARS. AND
12 JUST LAST YEAR ON JULY 21ST, 2024, HE WAS APPOINTED AS A FIELD
13 TRAINING OFFICER IN 2024, REFLECTING THE BALDWIN PARK POLICE
14 DEPARTMENT'S CONFIDENCE IN HIS LEADERSHIP ABILITIES AND HIS
15 COMMITMENT TO MENTORING THE NEXT GENERATION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
16 PROFESSIONALS. HIS JOURNEY FROM PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINEE TO SWAT
17 TEAM MEMBER AND THEN FIELD TRAINING OFFICER DEMONSTRATED NOT
18 ONLY HIS PROFESSIONAL GROWTH, BUT ALSO HIS DEDICATION TO
19 SERVING HIS COMMUNITY AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS OF POLICE WORK.
20 OFFICER RIVEROS WAS KNOWN FOR HIS VIBRANT PERSONALITY AND
21 UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO PUBLIC SAFETY. HE WAS ALSO AN AVID
22 DODGER FAN, OFTEN TRAVELING TO WATCH GAMES ACROSS THE COUNTRY.
23 HE ALSO ENJOYED SNOWBOARDING DURING HIS LEISURE TIME. OFFICER
24 RIVEROS IS SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER AND SISTER. MY DEEPEST
25 CONDOLENCES GO OUT TO OFFICER RIVEROS' FAMILY, HIS LOVED ONES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND HIS COLLEAGUES. AND IN HONOR OF OFFICER RIVEROS, I HAVE
2 ORDERED FOR ALL FLAGS AT L.A. COUNTY FACILITIES TO BE LOWERED
3 TO HALF STAFF. OFFICER SAMUEL RIVEROS' DEDICATION TO DUTY AND
4 HIS ULTIMATE SACRIFICE TO SERVE HAVE LEFT A PROFOUND LEGACY
5 WITHIN THE BALDWIN PARK COMMUNITY AND WELL BEYOND. THANK YOU
6 AND GOD BLESS HIM.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, CAN I BE INCLUDED ON THAT? I
9 KNOW HIS FAMILY IN PASADENA. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.
10 WE'LL TAKE ALL THE MOTIONS AS SECONDED. IF THERE'S NO
11 OBJECTION TO UNANIMOUS VOTE, THAT WILL BE THE ACTION. THIS
12 WILL CONCLUDE TODAY'S MEETING. THE NEXT REGULAR MEETING OF THE
13 BOARD WILL BE HELD TUESDAY JUNE 10, 2025, AT 9:30 A.M. HAVE A
14 GOOD EVENING.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25 I, KATHRYN J, ROBSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 qualified in and for the State of California, do

2 hereby certify:

3 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
4 Angeles County Board of Supervisors June 3, 2025, were
5 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and
6 supervision;

7 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
8 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
9 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
10 me.

11 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
12 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
13 interested in the outcome thereof.

14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
15 13th day of June 2025, for the County records to be used
16 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
17 as on file of the office of the reporter.

18

19 KATHRYN J. ROBSON

20 CA CSR No. 5439

21

22

23

24